

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**237**

**ROLL**

**214**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 214

August 12-September 27, 1861 (List Nos. 771-926)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1957

Joh. Käte Wacker  
Aug 12. 1861.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

771

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Benj Gulliver* Master of the *Ship Kate Walker* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Moultrie* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Aug 24th* 18*67* by *Umbree* *Benj Gulliver* whereof  
Before me *Benj Gulliver* *Kate Walker* *150* tons:  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship* is Master, from *St. Marks Island* burthen *150* — tons:  
*Benj Gulliver*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Mon'hs.						
<i>John Johnson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Partner</i>	<i>U.S.A</i>	<i>U.S.A</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Cabin</i>



Br. Jno Butler  
Aug 12. 1861.

Puerto Plata

772

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *F. W. Miner* Master of the *Brig John Butte* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig John Butte* at *Puerto Plata* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12 Aug* 18*67* *F. W. Miner* So help me God.  
 Before me *F. W. Miner*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig John Butte* whereof  
*F. W. Miner* is Master, from *Puerto Plata* burthen *138* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Edward Crowell</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Nicholas Ferdinand</i>	<i>67</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>St Domingo</i>	<i>St Domingo</i>		<i>Do</i>
<i>Captain Stein</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Sea Captain</i>	<i>Hamburg Germany</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>Do</i>



Dr. H. Hallcock

Aug 12. 1861.

Common

773



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Arthur King Master of the Brig Herald do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Brig Herald at Arroyo San Juan from which port said Brig has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*So help me God.*

Sworn to this 12 Aug 1867

Before me

Arthur King Brig Herald whereof  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Herald burthen 174 3/4 tons.  
 is Master, from Arroyo

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Mon'ths.						

<u>Agnes Hutchinson</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Engineer</u>	<u>Spain</u>	<u>Spain</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Don Vincenta Pla</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Steward</u>	<u>Spain</u>	<u>Spain</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Concisa</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>					



Bq. Cibao

12. Aug 1861.

Parto Platan

774

112  
530

SMITH & LOCKWOOD, Custom House Brokers, 25 Pine Street.

District of New York - Port of New York.

*Gerh. Köper* Master of the "*Sancti Spiritus*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now tendered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sancti Spiritus* from which port said *Sancti Spiritus* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12 Aug* *Gerh. Köper* So help me God.

Before me *Gerh. Köper* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "*Sancti Spiritus*" whereof *172* tons. is Master, from *Sancti Spiritus* burthen

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Ernst Dierker</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>Forecastle</i>

*Gerh. Köper.*



Dr. J. J. ...

12 May 1861

775



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *Wm. D. ...*

Master of the *S. ...* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and duly attested by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *S. ...* from which port the said *S. ...* has now departed; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

SO HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. ...* is Master from *...*

*...* Tons.

*145* tons.

whereof

*Mr. ...*

*25 ... 30 ...*

*...*

*Cabin*



Wm. L. Garrison  
Sept 1861

776

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I. *Staples*

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and duly approved by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel *Priny* of the name of *Priny* (its name) and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Master of the *Priny Emily Fisher* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

at *New-York* from which port *Priny* has now arrived; and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

such vessel *12 Aug 41*  
Date of *Priny*  
List or Manifest of *Staples* the passengers taken on board the *Priny Emily Fisher* is Master from *New-York*

*J R Staples* So help me God.

burthen *230* tons, whereof

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*J C Hammond* *Male Merchant* *U.S* *U.S* *Cable*

*J R Staples*

<sup>at</sup>  
Dr. Tracy  
12 Aug 1861.

777



### District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *James L. Brown* do solemnly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed to by me, *James L. Brown* is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the vessel *Brown* of the port of *New York* and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to by *James L. Brown* Master of the vessel *Brown* from *New York* to *New York* whereof *295* tons.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PROFESSION	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Tom L. Dow</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>At Sea</i>	<i>Cabin</i>



*James L. Brown*

J. P. Bogota

12 Aug 1861

Sagua la Grande

778



U.S. CUSTOMS AND BORDER PROTECTION

U.S. CUSTOMS AND BORDER PROTECTION FORM 10-1 (Revised 1-1-1914) New York, N.Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Oliver Kelly, do solemnly and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Boquet whereof I am Master, from Sagua la Grande.

Sworn to, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1881 at New York City.

Before me, Oliver Kelly So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Boquet whereof Kelly is Master, from Sagua la Grande burthen 501<sup>95</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they naturally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<u>W. Lockman</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Seaman</u>	<u>U. States</u>	<u>U. States</u>	
<u>W. Costigan</u>	<u>27</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Seaman</u>	<u>Spain</u>		



W. B. D.

H. von Schubert

12 Aug 1861

779

STANTON & RUGER.  
NEW-YORK.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *A. Pelling* Master of the *St. Herman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel *at Bremen* from which port said vessel has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12th* day of *August* 18 *47*.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Herman* is Master, from *Bremen*

*Mygejin van Palant* Purthen *65* tons.

So help me God.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Country of Destination	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>First Cabin</i>						
<i>Johann Hindtuisen</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
<i>Meta Witte</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Indianapolis</i>	
<i>Hermiott Meyer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>Tosen</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	
<i>Second Cabin</i>						
<i>Wilhelm Heinrich Willemson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Eldersum</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Sophie</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Heinrich</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Marcia</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Trina</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Infant</i>			
<i>Harm</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Ludwig Braunschwar</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Schmalakalden</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
<i>Fritz Stern</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Milner</i>	<i>Detmold</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
<i>Christian Behrens</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Missionary</i>	<i>Silken Horde</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
<i>Heinrich Altkaus</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Groß Fehden</i>	<i>Fowa</i>	
<i>Ludwig Müller</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Margarethe Senfner</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Johann Christian Schwenfeld</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>Milwaukee</i>	<i>Milwaukee</i>	
<i>Joseph Merg</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Darnbach</i>	<i>Williamsburg</i>	
<i>Carl Müller</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Williamsburg</i>	<i>Williamsburg</i>	
<i>Gregentia Mittler</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Anna Frost</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>Homborg</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
<i>Heinrich Frost</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Turner</i>			
<i>Carl Friedrich Beidner</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Altenbeuphen</i>		
<i>Adam Kayser</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seamaster</i>	<i>Klein Auheim</i>		
<i>Friedrich Richter</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Bookbinder</i>	<i>Gera</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	
<i>Rosamunde</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Rika Stamm</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>Hertlinghausen</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
<i>Heinrich Weich</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>Berlin</i>		
<i>Fritz Berger</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Münster</i>		
<i>Dorothea Daeche</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>Rotenburg</i>		
<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Carl Wilhelm Fohl</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Apothecary</i>	<i>Müncheberg</i>		
<i>Friederike Dohrmann</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>Bremen</i>		
<i>Adolph Stehorst</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Doctor of medicine</i>	<i>Csnabrück</i>		
<i>Eduard Bork</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Münster</i>		
<i>Friedrich Schulz</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>Schloppe</i>		
<i>Caroline Schulz</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Johann August</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Hermann Justav</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Auguste</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Louise</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Infant</i>			

*Wisconsin*

*42*

Herrmann Schutz	30	Male Butcher	Schloppe	} Wisconsin	House on Deck			
Rosine	30	female						
Marie		baby female						
Adelbert Falcozsek	37	Male Farmer	} Strigonau	} Iowa				
Catharine	31	female						
Barbara	9	female						
Maria	7	female						
Anna	5	female						
Catharine		baby female						
August Nickel	23	Male Labourer	Schloppe	Wisconsin				
Wilhelm Piepermann	45	Male Mason	} Elze	} Florarille				
Dorothea	35	female						
Dorothea	14	female						
Caroline	12	Male						
Wilhelm	8	female						
Christine	6	female						
Elise		baby female						
Moritz Kirjch	19	Male Labourer	Huttentberg	New York				
Johann Holzpuch	26	Male Labourer	Chturn	Iowa				
Friedrich Carl Roeder	18	Male Carpenter	Tieffen	Brooklyn				
Christiana Saak	21	female						
Wladislaus Dartzch	17	Male Labourer	Gripen	Chicago				
Friedrich Moritz	37	Male Labourer	Goellen	New York				
Joseph Gypstein	30	Male Hatter	Altstadt-Duffan					
Margaretha Graetling	26	female	Hanan					
Franz Paikan	31	Male Farmer	} Hodina	} Wisconsin				
Anna	25	female						
Matthias Gindrich	25	Male						
Anna	25	female	} Rautenberg	} Ohio				
Joseph	2	Male						
Max		baby Male						
Heinrich Vogel	23	Male Hazzier						
Johann Kraemelbein	24	Male Linen Weaver						
Catharina Mohr	21	female						
Elisabeth		baby female						
Johann Hasener	28	female				Nagotshim	New York	dead
Leopold Boy	49	Male Farmer				Sindenberg	} Philadelphia	
Anna	51	female				Sindenberg		
Ernst	17	Male Shoemaker	Sindenberg	} Wisconsin				
Casimir Gyzyl	29	Male Farmer	Smiesznowo					
Henriette Conrad	38	female	Worlitz	New York	56			
Margarethe Maesgeier	20	female	Hain	New York				
Carl Lindner	26	Male Labourer	Benth	Illinois				
Barbara	59	female						
<u>Between deck</u>								
Adam Ullmann	36	Male Labourer	Thonberg	Mendota				
Christiane	15	female						
George Kimmndel	41	Male Farmer	Sorga	Illinois				
Andreas Knoth	13	Male	Hofaphenbach	Pittsburg				
August Friedrich Wilhelm Kuhlbas	38	Male Optician	Potsdam	Wisconsin				
Wilhelmine Tonne	24	female	Landesbergen	Chicago				
Heinrich	3	Male						
Josef Eyberger	27	Male Farmer	Knittelbach	Williamsburg				
Theresia	33	female						
Joseph		baby Male			dead			
Wilhelm Ernesti	33	Male Barber	New York	New York				
Heinrich Dierghauser	16	Male Sailor	Bingen	New York				

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
Heinrich Decker	19	Male		Waltersheim	Williamsburg	Potomac
Catharina Kayser	48	6 female		Stierbach	New York	
Anton Immel	27	Male	Farmer	Bergrothenfels	New York	
Shabita Hegmann	29	female		Unterattenufch	Williamsburg	
Barbara Geis	75	female		Überattenufch	~	
Joseph Geis	8	female		~	~	
Georg Henftling	35	Male	Farmer	Mainbernheim	New York	
Catharina Frohnhofer	52	female		Markt Linerstein	~	
Georg Casper Rauber	21	Male	Shepherd	Machtlos	Chicago	
Leo Nejsinger	18	Male	Farmer	Gottmadingen	New York	
Anna Schilling	25	female		Überlingen	~	
Michael Keller	26	Male	Miller	~	~	
Joseph Hofacker	32	Male	Brewer	~	~	
Margarethe Finse	14	female		Ellerbrunn	~	
Casper Nejs	34	Male	Farmer	Neustadt	New York	
Ernestine ~	27	female		~		
Carl ~	2	6 Male		~		
Therese ~		6 baby female		~		dead
Johann Heinrich Niemöller	27	Male	Labourer	Flücker	New York	
Elisabeth Limper	27	female		Unzlinghausen	~	
Johann Breuer	32	Male	Labourer	Papenhofen	~	
Heinrich August Drosch	23	Male		Altena	~	
Friedrich Kloppe	20	Male	Shoemaker	Deisfeld	Philadelphia	
Godlieb ~	30	Male	Wearer	~		
Amalie ~	25	female		~		
Anna Christiane Lot	35	female		Beerfelden	Buffalo	
Carl Quenstaedt	22	Male	Liner	Brestau	New York	
Carl Schmidt	36	Male	Shepherd	Frostow	Wisconsin	
Hennette ~	15	female		~		
Marie ~	12	female		~		
Caroline ~	2	6 female		~		
Oskar v. Lilienshof	31	Male	Minor	Scharloy	New York	
Johann Goebel	27	Male	Farmer	Gaußhagen	Indiana	
Catharina ~	24	female		~	~	
Maria Anna Weberich	49	female		Hammelburg	New York	
Daniel Bartsch	49	Male	Gardener		Hammer Milwaukee	
Anna Rosine ~	40	female				
Anna Rosine ~	23	female				
Carl ~	17	Male				
Christian ~	15	Male				
Ernst ~	12	Male				
Helene ~	8	female				
Caroline ~	5	female				
Wilhelm ~	2	Male				
Anna Susanna ~	30	female				
Carl Gustav ~	8	Male				
Suliane Grosse	25	female		Marphludhammer	Milwaukee	
Carl Brüsson	31	Male		klein Wjshütz		
Friedrich Lube	36	Male	Farmer	Froekenhütte		
Susanne ~	34	female		~	Wisconsin	
Wilhelmine ~	24	female		~		
Wilhelmine ~	9	female		~		
August ~	7	Male		~		
Machilde ~	2	6 female		~		
Ferdinand ~		6 baby Male		~		
Martin Hedtke	31	Male	Farmer			
Caroline ~	38	female				

Henriette Hedtke	47	female		Siengewe	Wisconsin
Carl	44	Male			
Julius	9	Male			
Caroline	7	female			
Theodor	3	Male			
Wilhelm	2	Male			
Rudolph		Male	Infant		
Constantia Frey	71	female			
Jacob Hedtke	35	Male	Farmer		
Caroline	33	female			
Wilhelm Klatt	25	Male	Musician	Alt-Palephoen	Wisconsin
Gottlieb Hedtke	39	Male	Farmer	Alt-Palephoen	Wisconsin
Wilhelmine	39	female			
Adam	13	female			
Pauline	9	Male			
Henriette	7	female			
Juliane	6	female			
Mathilde		female	Infant	Alt-Barnegyn	Wisconsin
Ferdinand Heege	28	Male	Sailor		
Gottlieb Hedtke	50	Male	Farmer		
Caroline	45	female		Alt-Palephoen	Wisconsin
Susanne	17	female			
August	10	Male			
Henriette	5	female			
Carl Frey	30	Male	Farmer	Siengewe	
Auguste	25	female			
Christian Lenz	59	Male	Farmer	Hartnew	Minnesota
Constantia	57	female			
Eva	17	female			

Louise	9	female		Brewer	Minnesota
Carl	7	Male			
August Hillbrandt	28	Male	Farmer		
Caroline	27	female			
Auguste	3	female			
Emilie	2	female			
Bertha		female	Infant	Alt-Palephoen	Wisconsin
Ferdinand R. Meyer	25	Male	Saylor		
Barbara Seitz	35	female		New-York	Williamburg
Johann Hedtke	42	Male	Farmer	Alt-Palephoen	Wisconsin
Florentine	31	female			
August	13	Male			
Theodor	10	Male			
Friedrich	8	Male			
Adolf	5	Male			
Alvine	3	female		Siengewe	Wisconsin
Johann Frey	27	Male	Farmer		
Charlotte	22	female		Herstein	Minnesota
Rosine Fleckenstein	26	female			
Elisabeth	22	female		Oberman	New-York
Martin Weisbecker	15	Male	Farmer		
Heinrich Wilhelm Reich	33	Male	Farmer	Efenberg	
Constantin Hanke	30	Male		Hörseldorf	
Justus Prediger	30	Male	Farmer	Ober-Elentach	Buffalo
Valentin Jehn	29	Male		Gräfenbach	Indiana
Catharina Klübert	29	female		Ettinghausen	Canada
Elisabeth Pfaff	25	female			
Maria	17	female			



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
Simon Keli	42	Male	Baker	Pottsbach	New York	Pottsbach
Georg Decher	32	Male	Farmer	Lehrbach	Canada	
Ferdinand Krone	16	Male		Reidwitten	Michigan	
Max Verstow	27	Male				
Friederike Maul	37	Female		Dauwinheim	Ohio	
Johannes Beck	31	Male	Farmer	Eitzell		
Johannes Krigh	28	Male	Farmer		New Orleans	
Maria	26	Female				
Catharine		Baby Female				
Hermann Müller	26	Male	Farmer	Lüneburg	New York	
Andreas Thomas	28	Male	Farmer	Albertshausen	New York	
Marguarthe	25	Female				
Wilhelm	6	Male		Siegelgrund	Chicago	
Barbara Albert	37	Female				
Catharine Heidemann	50	Female		Füngehn	New York	
Gaspar Schaefer	37	Male	Farmer	Pankmarshausen		
Heinrich Fünther	24	Male	Miner	Grossenfe	New York	
Adalbert Kielberger	42	Male	Farmer	Nebylan		
Barbara	38	Female				
Barbara	17	Female				
Wenzel	12	Male				
Therese	15	Female				
Adalbert	7	Male				
Martin	5	Male				
Joseph		Baby Male				
Martin Stepanowsky	42	Male	Farmer			
Barbara	33	Female			Borer	New York
Wenzel	9	Male				
Josef	8	Male				
Adalbert	4	Male		Ligu	Iowa	
Maria		Baby Female				
Catharina Koenigsmark	28	Female		Nebylan	Iowa	
Wenzel Sauer	32	Male	Farmer			
Maria	26	Female		Borer	Iowa	
Wenzel		Baby Male				
Martin	6	Male		Borer	Iowa	
Adalbert	13	Male				
Martin Benda	28	Male	Farmer	Ligu	Chicago	
Barbara	30	Female				
Matthias		Baby Male		Borer	Iowa	
Matthias Racker	44	Male	Farmer			
Maria	37	Female		Ligu	Chicago	
Johann	15	Male				
Matthias	13	Male		Nebylan	Iowa	
Wenzel	9	Male				
Franz	8	Male		Ligu	Chicago	
Marie	6	Female				
Anna	3	Female		Nebylan	Iowa	
Marie Holy	28	Female				
Matthias Stillhaner	49	Male	Farmer	Ligu	Chicago	
Catharine	49	Female				
Joseph	20	Male		Nebylan	Iowa	
Barbara	19	Female				
Matthias	15	Male		Ligu	Chicago	
Franz	7	Male				
Philomene	3	Female		Nebylan	Iowa	
Joseph Spelina	38	Male	Farmer			
Magdalene	25	Female				

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Joseph Spelina		Male		Strigorin	Iowa
Matthias Scala	24	Male	Farmer	Strigorin	Chicago
Anna	22	Female			
Joseph		Male		Strigorin	Chicago
Catharina	10	Female			
Stephan Schrammer	31	Male	Labourer	Strigorin	Chicago
Barbara	29	Female			
Martin	6	Male		Strigorin	Chicago
Johann		Male			
Wenzel Sech	23	Male	Taylor	Strigorin	Chicago
Franz Bernaschek	26	Male	Labourer		
Maria	37	Female		Strigorin	Chicago
Bartholomaeus	14	Male			
Joseph	7	Male		Strigorin	Chicago
Anna	14	Female			
Wenzel Pika	32	Male	Farmer	Strigorin	Chicago
Ludmilla	21	Female			
Wenzel		Male		Strigorin	Chicago
Catharina	19	Female			
Maria Meffel	16	Female		Strigorin	Chicago
Anna Lodd	21	Female			
Franz Blahr	39	Male	Labourer	Strigorin	Chicago
Anna	22	Female			
Georg Fleckenstein	54	Male		Strigorin	Chicago
Margaretha	55	Female			
Joseph Fey	24	Male	Miller	Strigorin	Chicago
Victor	27	Male	Weaver		
Edward Lang	27	Male	Shoemaker	Strigorin	Chicago
Joseph Lang	30	Male	Farmer		

Robert Lang	12	Male			New York
Marcus Stuckardt	35	Male	Shoemaker	Oberfeld	New York
Elisabetha	29	Female			
Jacob Gluckauf	22	Male	Merchant	Raudnitz	
Franz Gonsler	39	Male	Farmer	Oberfeld	Michigan
Irma	30	Female			
Gotthardt	2	Male			
August		Male			
Heinrich	19	Male			
Ludwig	22	Male			
Johann	27	Male			
Thomas Raub	39	Male	Toolsmith	Heroldsberg	New York
Johannes Althaus	26	Male	Wright	Kirchheffen	Iowa
Johann Valentin Heid	26	Male	Butcher	Baden	New York

Petrovich

on

*Sp. Cyphealis*

Aug 12. 1861.

✓

*Sp. Cyphealis*

780

**V. MARZIOU & C<sup>o</sup>**

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *Alfred Bacher* Master of the *St. Joseph* *Cuphate* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List of Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel which port said *St. Joseph* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List of Manifest includes the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861, *Alfred Bacher* Master of the *St. Joseph* *Cuphate* whereof *St. Joseph* is Master, Tonnage *144* tons.

N	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	DIED ON THE VOYAGE	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1	<i>Castier</i> <i>Joseph</i>	46	m	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Upper bottom Deck</i>
2	<i>Debois</i> <i>Julie</i>	22	f					
3	<i>Barak</i> <i>Abraham</i>	46	f					
4	<i>id</i>	16	f					
5	<i>id</i>	13	f					
6	<i>Hoefling</i> <i>Carole</i>	26	m		<i>Baden</i>			
7	<i>Porh</i> <i>Philippine</i>	23	f		<i>Bavaria</i>			
8	<i>Haberer</i> <i>Valentin</i>	34	m		<i>Baden</i>			
9	<i>Mohler</i> <i>Philippine</i>	23	f					
10	<i>Mutzel</i> <i>Georg</i>	20	m					
11	<i>id</i> <i>Barbara</i>	26	f					
12	<i>Lewenstein</i> <i>Hagvald</i>	17	m		<i>Hessia</i>			
13	<i>Bauer</i> <i>Conrad</i>	50	m		<i>Bavaria</i>			
14	<i>Wuehner</i> <i>Barbara</i>	23	f					
15	<i>Mathebs</i> <i>Henri</i>	36	m		<i>France</i>			
16	<i>Hell</i> <i>Franziska</i>	23	f		<i>United States</i>			
17	<i>id</i> <i>Joseph</i>	5	m					
18	<i>Meier</i> <i>Wilhelmine</i>	17	f		<i>Baden</i>			
19	<i>Petron</i> <i>Clotilde</i>	48	f		<i>France</i>			
20	<i>id</i> <i>Louise</i>	23	f					
21	<i>id</i> <i>Clotilde</i>	3	f					
22	<i>Stinger</i> <i>Louis</i>	31	m					

41050  
2100  
1741

Ship Plymouth Rock  
Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1861  
London

781

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, J. H. Hammond Master of the Ship Plymouth Rock do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship Plymouth Rock at London from which port said Ship has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this Aug 12 1863 J. H. Hammond So help me God.  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Plymouth Rock whereof J. H. Hammond is Master, from London burthen 972 6/95 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, Age (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. The table contains 35 numbered entries with handwritten details for each passenger.

1. John Brown	19
2. John Black	20
3. John White	21
4. John Green	22
5. John Smith	23
6. John Jones	24
7. John Doe	25
8. John Roe	26
9. John King	27
10. John Lee	28
11. John Walker	29
12. John Evans	30
13. John Hill	31
14. John Scott	32
15. John Adams	33
16. John Baker	34
17. John Nelson	35
18. John Carter	36
19. John Mitchell	37
20. John Roberts	38
21. John Turner	39
22. John Phillips	40
23. John Campbell	41
24. John Parker	42
25. John Evans	43
26. John King	44
27. John Lee	45
28. John Walker	46
29. John Evans	47
30. John King	48
31. John Lee	49
32. John Walker	50
33. John Evans	51
34. John King	52
35. John Lee	53
36. John Walker	54
37. John Evans	55
38. John King	56
39. John Lee	57
40. John Walker	58
41. John Evans	59
42. John King	60
43. John Lee	61
44. John Walker	62
45. John Evans	63
46. John King	64
47. John Lee	65
48. John Walker	66
49. John Evans	67
50. John King	68
51. John Lee	69
52. John Walker	70
53. John Evans	71
54. John King	72
55. John Lee	73
56. John Walker	74
57. John Evans	75
58. John King	76
59. John Lee	77
60. John Walker	78
61. John Evans	79
62. John King	80
63. John Lee	81
64. John Walker	82
65. John Evans	83
66. John King	84
67. John Lee	85
68. John Walker	86
69. John Evans	87
70. John King	88
71. John Lee	89
72. John Walker	90
73. John Evans	91
74. John King	92
75. John Lee	93
76. John Walker	94
77. John Evans	95
78. John King	96
79. John Lee	97
80. John Walker	98
81. John Evans	99
82. John King	100

1. John Brown	19	John Brown	19
2. John Black	20	"	"
3. John White	21	"	"
4. John Green	22	"	"
5. John Smith	23	"	"
6. John Jones	24	"	"
7. John Doe	25	"	"
8. John Roe	26	"	"
9. John King	27	"	"
10. John Lee	28	"	"
11. John Walker	29	"	"
12. John Evans	30	"	"
13. John Hill	31	"	"
14. John Scott	32	"	"
15. John Adams	33	"	"
16. John Baker	34	"	"
17. John Nelson	35	"	"
18. John Carter	36	"	"
19. John Mitchell	37	"	"
20. John Roberts	38	"	"
21. John Turner	39	"	"
22. John Phillips	40	"	"
23. John Campbell	41	"	"
24. John Parker	42	"	"
25. John Evans	43	"	"
26. John King	44	"	"
27. John Lee	45	"	"
28. John Walker	46	"	"
29. John Evans	47	"	"
30. John King	48	"	"
31. John Lee	49	"	"
32. John Walker	50	"	"
33. John Evans	51	"	"
34. John King	52	"	"
35. John Lee	53	"	"
36. John Walker	54	"	"
37. John Evans	55	"	"
38. John King	56	"	"
39. John Lee	57	"	"
40. John Walker	58	"	"
41. John Evans	59	"	"
42. John King	60	"	"
43. John Lee	61	"	"
44. John Walker	62	"	"
45. John Evans	63	"	"
46. John King	64	"	"
47. John Lee	65	"	"
48. John Walker	66	"	"
49. John Evans	67	"	"
50. John King	68	"	"
51. John Lee	69	"	"
52. John Walker	70	"	"
53. John Evans	71	"	"
54. John King	72	"	"
55. John Lee	73	"	"
56. John Walker	74	"	"
57. John Evans	75	"	"
58. John King	76	"	"
59. John Lee	77	"	"
60. John Walker	78	"	"
61. John Evans	79	"	"
62. John King	80	"	"
63. John Lee	81	"	"
64. John Walker	82	"	"
65. John Evans	83	"	"
66. John King	84	"	"
67. John Lee	85	"	"
68. John Walker	86	"	"
69. John Evans	87	"	"
70. John King	88	"	"
71. John Lee	89	"	"
72. John Walker	90	"	"
73. John Evans	91	"	"
74. John King	92	"	"
75. John Lee	93	"	"
76. John Walker	94	"	"
77. John Evans	95	"	"
78. John King	96	"	"
79. John Lee	97	"	"
80. John Walker	98	"	"
81. John Evans	99	"	"
82. John King	100	"	"

116 1/2

Storage

1

*Pt Minona*

*Aug 12 1861*

782



District of New York--Port of New York.

ANNEX A. MARR. STATIST. 22 WILLIAM ST. N. Y.

I, *J. H. Kye* Master of the *Turkish Bark Ainoza* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Ainoza* at *Gothenhaven* from which port said *Bark Ainoza* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12th August 1851* before me *Wm. C. C. [Signature]* Notary Public for the City and County of New York.  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Turkish Bark Ainoza* whereof *J. H. Kye* is Master, from *Gothenhaven* (Lithen 251 American tons).

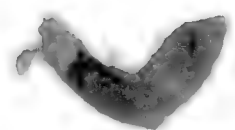
NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which the vessels belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months					
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	36	1	Female	Swedish	United States	Stowage	
<i>John Larsson</i>	36	5	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Sofanna do</i>	19	10	do	do	do	do	
<i>Frank do</i>	7	9	do	do	do	do	
<i>Thilda do</i>	5	1	Female	do	do	do	
<i>John August</i>	2	5	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Frank Larsson</i>	28	9	do	do	do	do	
<i>John Larsson</i>	32	5	do	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	10		do	do	do	do	
<i>Lars Larsson</i>	34	7	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna Larsson</i>	26	11	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Anna Charlotte</i>	5	4	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Frank do</i>	3	5	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Britta Larsson</i>	3		Female	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	27	0	do	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna Larsson</i>			do	do	do	do	
<i>John Larsson</i>	41	8	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	38	6	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Anna Larsson</i>	13	6	do	do	do	do	
<i>Sofanna do</i>	10	10	do	do	do	do	
<i>Thilda do</i>	5	10	do	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna do</i>	2	6	do	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna Larsson</i>	27	5	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Gustaf do</i>	1	6	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	49		Female	do	do	do	
<i>Anna Larsson</i>	19	2	do	do	do	do	
<i>Eric Larsson</i>	11		do	do	do	do	
<i>Carl Theodor</i>	15	10	do	do	do	do	
<i>Clara Mathilda</i>	22		Female	do	do	do	
<i>Anders Olofsson</i>	43	11	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	32	2	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	17	5	do	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	14		do	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna do</i>	9	2	do	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna do</i>	6	5	do	do	do	do	
<i>Thilda do</i>	2	9	do	do	do	do	
<i>Olaf do</i>	1	5	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	21	6	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Johan Olofsson</i>	27	10	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	34	5	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Anna Charlotte</i>	8	3	do	do	do	do	
<i>Gustaf do</i>	6	11	do	do	do	do	
<i>August do</i>	5	1	do	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna do</i>	1	3	do	do	do	do	
<i>Britta Erichsdott</i>	38	5	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Lars Miller</i>	41	10	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Anders Larsson</i>	19	11	do	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna do</i>	31	5	do	do	do	do	
<i>Daniel Erickson</i>	52	1	do	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	52	9	Female	do	do	do	
<i>Frank do</i>	12	4	do	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	11	5	do	do	do	do	
<i>Frank Larsson</i>	31	9	Male	do	do	do	
<i>Maria Larsson</i>	34	11	do	do	do	do	
<i>Johanna Larsson</i>	32	4	do	do	do	do	

*J. H. Kye*  
 Master

*Stemmatopus*

*Aug 18 1880*

*1880*



*1880*

783



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. S. Seal* Master of the *Stam Champion* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of this said *Steamer* from *Aspinwall* which part said *Steamer* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1857*  
 Before me *J. S. Seal*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Stam Champion* whereof  
 is Master, from *Aspinwall* to *New York* *1419* tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which he or she belongs	The country to which he or she is bound	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>W. S. Ellis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>M. Ayer</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F.</i>				
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F.</i>				
<i>John Do</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M.</i>				
<i>James Do</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Ch. Do</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>William Do</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Samantha Do</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F.</i>				
<i>Agnes Do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>E. P. Do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M.</i>				
<i>Mrs A. J. McRae</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F.</i>				
<i>Geo. Prattle</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M.</i>				
<i>W. H. Moore</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F.</i>				

<i>Mount. Moore</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M.</i>				
<i>Mrs Sen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F.</i>				
<i>Mr Do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>John Taylor</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M.</i>				
<i>G. J. D. D. D.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F.</i>				
<i>Mrs Nelson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mr Do</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Miss C. Campbell</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mr Hill</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J. M. Johnson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M.</i>				
<i>May J. Gibbs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F.</i>				
<i>Mr A. H. Seymour</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mr Coolidge</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>D. A. Barney</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M.</i>				
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F.</i>				
<i>Ch. Do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M.</i>				
<i>John Do</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Geo. York</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>E. Northman</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J. A. Flood</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Geo. Mason</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>F. Block</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>W. Hastings</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>E. Duke</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>L. Parsons</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Edict.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				

			U.S.	U.S.	Cabin
Mr. Leet	35	W. Leatham	U.S.		
Mary Do	4	-			
Jessie Do	2	-			
Mrs. A. Johnson	40	-			
Mary Do	20	-			
W. Hubbard	30	M.			
Mrs. Do	30	F.			
Jessie Do	10	-			
Capt. Simpson	40	M.			
Mrs. Do	30	F.			
Mrs. S. Mackey	30	-			
Mary Do	6	-			
A. M. Johnson	35	M.			
Mrs. Do	30	F.			
Ellen Do	3	-			
Caroline Do	1	-			
R. G. Mendenhall	30	M.			
A. H. Oakes	30	-			
C. R. Buckalew	45	-			
Mrs. Do	40	F.			
John Do	10	M.			
E. Smith	40	-			
William Do	10	-			
Sent Van Zant	40	-			
A. Gaskett	30	-			
E. Fether	40	-			
P. Porter	35	-			

2

J. Shirk	30	-			
M. Martin	30	-			
B. Baitham	30	-			
B. Ramsley	40	-			
W. Jacobs	30	-			
Chas. Tracy	30	-			
J. Stanton	30	-			
J. H. Hammond	40	-			
E. S. Whitney	30	-			
Wm. Caden	28	-			
B. Bigelow	32	-			
J. Bigelow	35	-			
E. H. Johnson	25	-			
J. H. Gish	30	-			
J. M. McLeod	40	-			
C. Chasouth	32	-			
J. R. Brown	20	-			
J. L. Bell	24	-			
E. Harwin	40	-			
Mrs. Do	35	F.			
J. L. Do	1	-			
J. D. Johnson	21	M.			
M. E. Jenkins	25	-			
J. Bond	30	-			
J. Satus	40	-			
Jessie Satus	32	F.			
A. Rose	25	M.			

54

Name	Age	Relationship	Notes	Other
J. M. Pyle	30	Ab. Genthorn	Met.	Colin
A. C. Morden	24	-	-	-
J. L. Fry	22	-	-	-
W. Eddo	40	-	Laban	Stange
Chs. E. Davis	40	-	-	-
Chs. Taylor	45	-	-	-
J. Shordron	40	-	-	-
J. M. Donald	38	-	-	-
J. R. Radban	40	-	-	-
J. L. Serisun	20	-	-	-
J. P. Riley	25	-	-	-
W. P. Dawson	30	-	-	-
J. M. McBride	30	-	-	-
Geo. Tautaw	32	-	-	-
A. V. Smith	35	-	-	-
W. W. Conner	20	-	-	-
J. Miller	25	-	-	-
A. Beany	24	-	-	-
A. Cooper	30	-	-	-
C. A. Reim	32	-	-	-
J. Dutchen	34	-	-	-
J. L. Lanning	35	-	-	-
W. H. Lewis	33	-	-	-
J. Husk	31	-	-	-
Geo. Clark	36	-	-	-
R. Knoutton	40	-	-	-
W. P. Macks	20	-	-	-

J. Antonio	33	-	-	-
J. M. Durrin	30	-	-	-
W. Woodruff	28	-	-	-
W. Gurney	30	-	-	-
J. H. Martin	32	-	-	-
J. E. Linderston	34	-	-	-
Miah. Cayan	35	-	-	-
A. J. Clark	40	-	-	-
J. M. Davis	30	-	-	-
W. Burns	32	-	-	-
C. Swan	33	-	-	-
W. Keating	40	-	-	-
Jane So	38	7.	-	-
Julia So	1	-	-	-
J. Dean	20	M.	-	-
W. Jacobson	22	-	-	-
M. Gilbert	24	-	-	-
C. Williams	26	-	-	-
W. Brisco	28	-	-	-
J. White	30	-	-	-
J. Meier	32	-	-	-
P. Mahony	34	-	-	-
J. Caldwell	36	-	-	-
John Drayn	38	-	-	-
C. S. Nichols	40	-	-	-
A. Gibson	39	-	-	-
J. Campbell	37	-	-	-

34

		M Labor	Ms	Wg	Strangers
W B Wade	35	-	-	-	-
Rick Brady	33	-	-	-	-
E Dushes	31	-	-	-	-
Mr Albee	29	-	-	-	-
J Masson	27	-	-	-	-
J Blane	25	-	-	-	-
A McNeal	23	-	-	-	-
D Dickson	21	-	-	-	-
J Elliott	19	-	-	-	-
P Gladel	20	-	-	-	-
P Trainers	21	-	-	-	-
B Drumpter	22	-	-	-	-
F Connolly	23	-	-	-	-
A Sewell	26	-	-	-	-
J Lany	28	-	-	-	-
J Muttough	30	-	-	-	-
D Leon	31	-	-	-	-
J Graythorn	32	-	-	-	-
R Tomison	30	-	-	-	-
Chs Feswick	40	-	-	-	-
R W Buchanan	40	-	-	-	-
A Tusa	20	-	-	-	-
D Mathews	24	-	-	-	-
P Markon	25	-	-	-	-
John Gray	30	-	-	-	-
R Thomas	32	-	-	-	-
W M Clendock	26	-	-	-	-
W Bunnice	25	-	-	-	-
M H Rome	30	-	-	-	-
W Harris	20	-	-	-	-
J Gies	30	-	-	-	-
A Packer	26	-	-	-	-
J C Bennett	27	-	-	-	-
A Doering	30	-	-	-	-
John Golding	32	-	-	-	-
M J Corbell	24	-	-	-	-
M Fallon	26	-	-	-	-
J W Elliott	30	-	-	-	-
J Stimples	28	-	-	-	-
Gov. H. Kelly	30	-	-	-	-
Th. Jackson	27	-	-	-	-
J Webb	20	-	-	-	-
J H. Spurr	22	-	-	-	-
A Morrell	23	-	-	-	-
E Ashmun	30	-	-	-	-
J R. Smith	40	-	-	-	-
J Martin	20	-	-	-	-
W Brown	24	-	-	-	-
J Smith	30	-	-	-	-
W Clark	28	-	-	-	-
W Banks	30	-	-	-	-
E Brant	32	-	-	-	-

Total 202. Citizens

Dr. Emily Little

14 Aug 1861.

Montevideo

784

R. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM HOUSE, BUREAU AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 8 CEDAR STREET



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, P. B. Lockwood do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Emily Little whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to, this 11<sup>th</sup> of August 1861 Wormsberg *No help me God.* P. B. Lockwood  
Before me  
List or Manifest of **ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the Ship Emily Little whereof  
Lockwood is Master, from Wormsberg burthen 29 tons.

NAMES. AGE. SEX. OCCUPATION. The country to which they severally belong. The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the Voyage.

Admitted 47 McMurray H. Hale U. States





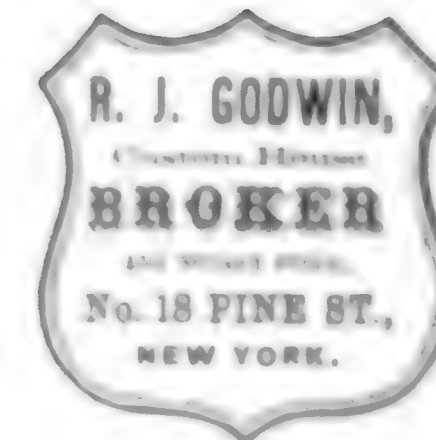
Gold's Feather Bill  
of 11/21  
Aug 11 1851  
Remains

785



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *Frederick Morris* Master of the *William Tell* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *William Tell* at *St. Michaels* said *Delaware* has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Sworn to by 14* *on 2 Sept - 187*  
*at St. Michaels*

SO HELP ME GOD.

*F. Morris*  
 whereof

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *William Tell* New York  
*Frederick Morris* is Master, from *St. Michaels* *Delaware* *22 Sept* *187*

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	COUNTRY TO WHICH INTENDED TO GO	PART OF VESSEL OCCUPIED	DURING THE VOYAGE	PART OF THE VESSEL OCCUPIED BY EACH PASSENGER DURING THE VOYAGE
	YEARS	MONTHS							
<i>John Hump</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>				
<i>John Hump</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Dana Hump infant</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>				



B. J. Cooper

Aug 14 1861

1861

786

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Geo. F. Knicker*

Master of the *Brick Schooner*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and filed by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brick Schooner* at *Port of New York* from which port said *Brick Schooner* has now departed, and that said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to me

*Geo. F. Knicker*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brick Schooner* is Master, from *Port of New York* to *Port of New York*

*Geo. F. Knicker*

So help me God.

whereof

tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Geo. Lumber</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>	<i>Port of New York</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. Hill</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



Steamer "Savaria"  
August 1861

787

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

~~AC3762~~

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Albatross*

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they are going	The Country of their birth	TOTAL
John Smith	25	M	Merchant	England	England	
James Brown	30	M	Merchant	Scotland	Scotland	
William White	28	M	Merchant	Ireland	Ireland	
Thomas Green	35	M	Merchant	France	France	
Richard Black	40	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Henry Gold	38	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
George Silver	22	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Charles Lead	27	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Edward Zinc	32	M	Merchant	Italy	Italy	
Robert Tin	29	M	Merchant	Portugal	Portugal	
Samuel Iron	33	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Benjamin Copper	26	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Mercury	31	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Joseph Nickel	24	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Cobalt	29	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Manganese	34	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Potash	36	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Soda	37	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Sulphur	38	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Nitrate	39	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Saltpetre	40	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Borax	41	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Alum	42	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Starch	43	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Soap	44	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Sugar	45	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Honey	46	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Butter	47	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Cheese	48	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Wine	49	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Beer	50	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Brandy	51	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Rum	52	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Whisky	53	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Gin	54	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Cognac	55	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Champagne	56	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Port	57	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Madeira	58	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Sherry	59	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Brandy	60	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Cognac	61	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Champagne	62	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Port	63	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Madeira	64	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Sherry	65	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Brandy	66	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Cognac	67	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Champagne	68	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Port	69	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Madeira	70	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Sherry	71	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Brandy	72	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Cognac	73	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Champagne	74	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Port	75	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Madeira	76	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Sherry	77	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Brandy	78	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Cognac	79	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Champagne	80	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Port	81	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Madeira	82	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Sherry	83	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Brandy	84	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Cognac	85	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Champagne	86	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Port	87	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Madeira	88	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Sherry	89	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Brandy	90	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Cognac	91	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Champagne	92	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Port	93	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Madeira	94	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Sherry	95	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	
Samuel Brandy	96	M	Merchant	France	France	
Samuel Cognac	97	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
Samuel Champagne	98	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	
Samuel Port	99	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria	
Samuel Madeira	100	M	Merchant	Spain	Spain	

NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS	MONTHS.					
Carl Schwan	21		M		Germany	U.S. States	
Gottlieb "	6		"				
Joh "	2		"				
Maria "		4	F				
Justus Berger	31		M	Merchant			
Carl Korb	28		"	Labour			
A. P. Luessen	32		"	Farmer	Sweden		
Joh "	28		"		"		
Anna Ernst	30		"		Germany		
Maria Luth	17		F				
Aug. Meierbach	40		M	Merchant			
W. Dippmann	16		"	Merchant			
W. Aschenbrenner	18		"				
Emilie Thierig	20		F				
Martina Brütte	31		"				
Susanna Jäckel	27		"				
Jean Rogner	28		M	Merchant	U.S. States		
Maria "	25		F				
Alfred "		14	M				
Albert Poppe	20		"	Merchant	Germany		
W. Reinhard	29		"	Merchant			
Eugen Becke	21		"	Farmer			
Adam Blücher	34		"	Labour	U.S. States		
Kathl. Meyer	23		F		"		
Carl L. Soren	22		M	Seaman	Denmark		
Albertine Koenig	27		F		Germany		
J. G. Reiche	23		M	Merchant			
Carl Weber	25		"	Farmer			
Luitte "	22		F				
Moritz Rosenbaum	15		M	Merchant			
H. Hechtmann	25		"	Merchant			
Maria Reimers	25		F		U.S. States		
Annie "		11	"		"		
Auguste Hanauer	18		"		Germany		
Ann Reiss	19		M	Farmer			
Maria Mann	28		F				
Henrich "	7		M				
Joh "	6		"				
Henriette "	5		F				
Maria "	3		"				
Susanna Bader	16		"				
Wichl. Gahr	25		M	Merchant			
Wilh. Fockmann	18		"	Genl P			
Kath. Lehmann	23		F				
Conrad Schaufe	36		M	Merchant	U.S. States		

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Herm Emmet	3		M		Germany	U.S. State	
Emilie "	3		F		"		
Christine "	20		"		"		
Maria Schauff	29		"		U.S. State		
Rosine Lutz	32		F		Germany		
Rosa "	15		"				
Katharina "	11		"				
J. F. Stocher	15		M	Labour			
Ferd. Mubler	11		"	"			
Joh. Fetzger	11		"	"			
Rosa "	15		"	"			
Maria Grieser	25		F				
Baldina "	17		"				
Joh. F. Mader	27		M	Labour	U.S. State		
Maria Mader	27		"	Wife	"		
J. Bauer	32		"	Labour	Germany		
Elise Lutz	32		"	Labour	"		
Thomas F. W. Sch.	20		"	Labour			
Joh. Mader	27		M	Labour			
Elise Mader	26		"	"			
Anna Mader	35		F	"			
Joh. Mader	31		M	Labour			
Elise Mader	27		"	"	Sweden		
Anna "	17		F				
Elise "	16		"				
Elise "	11		M				
Anna "	7		"				
Elise "	5		"				
Belgard "		7	F				
Anna Mader	20		M	Labour			
Elise Mader	18		F				
Elise Mader	17		M	Labour			
Anna Mader	16		F				
Anna Mader	12		M				
Anna Mader	9		F				
Anna Mader	7		"				
Anna Mader	4		"				
Anna Mader	2		M				
Anna Mader	2		"		Germany		
Anna Mader	2		"		U.S. State		
Anna Mader	2		"		Germany		
Anna Mader	2		"		"		
Anna Mader	2		"		"		
Anna Mader	2		"		"		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
John Jacob	26		M	Farmer	Germany	U.S. State	
" Anna	29		F		"	"	
" Carl	4		"		"	"	
Joseph L.	31		M	Farmer	France	"	
" C.	28		"	"	"	"	
" B.	24		"	"	"	"	
Barthelemy	33		"	"	Germany	"	
Winkler J.	28		"	Merchant	"	"	
" Kellner	26		"	"	France	"	
John Carl	19		F		Germany	"	
John Linn	16		"		"	"	
John J.	28		M	Merchant	U.S. State	"	
Joseph W.	36		"	"	"	"	
H. von P.	30		"	"	"	"	
John	28		F		Germany	"	
W.	6		M		"	"	
John W.	29		"	Merchant	U.S. State	"	
John	27		F		"	"	
John	12		M		"	"	
John	3		"		"	"	
John	18		F		Germany	"	
John	36		"		Germany	"	
John	33		M	Merchant	U.S. State	"	
John	30		F		"	"	
John	31		M	Merchant	"	"	
John	29		"	Farmer	Germany	"	
John	36		"	Merchant	U.S. State	"	
John	26		F		Germany	"	
John	10		M	Merchant	Germany	"	
John	34		"	Merchant	U.S. State	"	
John	34		F		"	"	
John			F		"	"	
John	27		M	Merchant	U.S. State	"	
John	27		F		"	"	
John	26		F		"	"	
John	29		F		Germany	"	
John	32		F		U.S. State	"	
John	26		F	Merchant	"	"	
John	30		F	Merchant	"	"	
John	28		F	"	"	"	
John	36		F	"	Germany	"	
John	24		F	"	"	"	
John	21		F	"	U.S. State	"	
John	38		M	Merchant	"	"	
John	35		"	"	"	"	

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Mr J. W. ...	20		M	Merchant	U.S. State	U.S. State	
Mr H. ...	22		M		U.S. State		
Mr ...	27		M				
Mr ...	30		M	Merchant	U.S. State		
Mr ...	40		M				
Mr ...	22		M				
Mr ...	18		M				
Mr ...	20		M	Merchant	U.S. State		
Mr ...	30		M				
Mr ...	20		M	Merchant	U.S. State		

Dr. Quanco

15 Aug 1861.

Luzon 25

788

District of New York Port of New York.

I, James Brown

Master of the Brig "Quango"

do solemnly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and approved by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board in the said

said Brig, which was arrived, and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each is bound, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

15th Aug

1861

at New York

James Brown

Before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

Brig "Quango"

whereof

is Master, from

Lingam B. B.

burthen

199

tons.

AGES

SEX

OCCUPATIONS

The country to which they are bound

The country to which they are bound by former residence

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Cabin passengers  
Mrs. Mary Campbell 26  
Mary Ann Campbell 8

Widow United States United States  
Child , ,

Cabins

James Brown



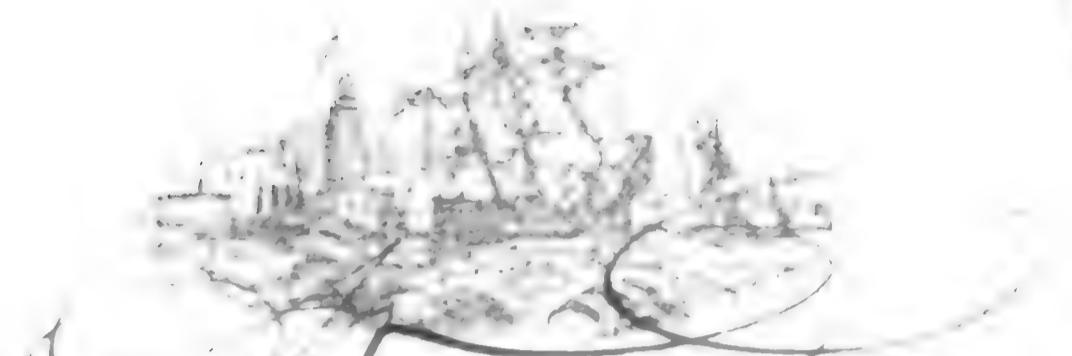
St. Charles

Aug 10 1861

789

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



William Wood  
 Agent  
 Boston  
 15th  
 1861

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS who arrived from the

London

463

Number

C. H. Wood  
 R. H. Wood  
 H. G. Wood  
 J. H. Wood

Mr. Wood  
 Mr. Wood  
 Mr. Wood  
 Mr. Wood

Mr. Wood  
 Mr. Wood  
 Mr. Wood

Mr. Wood  
 Mr. Wood  
 Mr. Wood

J. Love

Dr. Fella<sup>20</sup>  
Aug 10 1861.

790

*Fella*





Ep. Edward Bee

May 15 1861

791

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, Geo. B. Cochrane Master of the Ship "Spartan" do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest is subscribed by me, and that the same is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel, and that the same is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel during the voyage, and that the same is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel during the voyage, and that the same is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel during the voyage.

Sworn to this 15th day of March 1861  
 Before me George B. Cochrane  
Geo. B. Cochrane Master of the Ship "Spartan"  
 List or Manifest of the passengers taken on board the Ship "Spartan"  
 dated 15th day of March 1861

Name	No.	Sex	Age	Rank	Profession	Place of Birth	Cabin
Geo. Stone	12	M	25			England	3 Cabin
Isaac Stone	21	M	25				
Geo. Stone	22	M	25				
Wm. Stone	23	M	25				
John Stone	24	M	25				
Geo. Stone	25	M	25				
Isaac Stone	26	M	25				
Wm. Stone	27	M	25				
Geo. Stone	28	M	25				
Isaac Stone	29	M	25				
Wm. Stone	30	M	25				
Geo. Stone	31	M	25				
Isaac Stone	32	M	25				
Wm. Stone	33	M	25				
Geo. Stone	34	M	25				
Isaac Stone	35	M	25				
Wm. Stone	36	M	25				
Geo. Stone	37	M	25				
Isaac Stone	38	M	25				
Wm. Stone	39	M	25				
Geo. Stone	40	M	25				
Isaac Stone	41	M	25				
Wm. Stone	42	M	25				
Geo. Stone	43	M	25				
Isaac Stone	44	M	25				
Wm. Stone	45	M	25				
Geo. Stone	46	M	25				
Isaac Stone	47	M	25				
Wm. Stone	48	M	25				
Geo. Stone	49	M	25				
Isaac Stone	50	M	25				
Wm. Stone	51	M	25				
Geo. Stone	52	M	25				
Isaac Stone	53	M	25				
Wm. Stone	54	M	25				
Geo. Stone	55	M	25				
Isaac Stone	56	M	25				
Wm. Stone	57	M	25				
Geo. Stone	58	M	25				
Isaac Stone	59	M	25				
Wm. Stone	60	M	25				
Geo. Stone	61	M	25				
Isaac Stone	62	M	25				
Wm. Stone	63	M	25				
Geo. Stone	64	M	25				
Isaac Stone	65	M	25				
Wm. Stone	66	M	25				
Geo. Stone	67	M	25				
Isaac Stone	68	M	25				
Wm. Stone	69	M	25				
Geo. Stone	70	M	25				
Isaac Stone	71	M	25				
Wm. Stone	72	M	25				
Geo. Stone	73	M	25				
Isaac Stone	74	M	25				
Wm. Stone	75	M	25				
Geo. Stone	76	M	25				
Isaac Stone	77	M	25				
Wm. Stone	78	M	25				
Geo. Stone	79	M	25				
Isaac Stone	80	M	25				
Wm. Stone	81	M	25				
Geo. Stone	82	M	25				
Isaac Stone	83	M	25				
Wm. Stone	84	M	25				
Geo. Stone	85	M	25				
Isaac Stone	86	M	25				
Wm. Stone	87	M	25				
Geo. Stone	88	M	25				
Isaac Stone	89	M	25				
Wm. Stone	90	M	25				
Geo. Stone	91	M	25				
Isaac Stone	92	M	25				
Wm. Stone	93	M	25				
Geo. Stone	94	M	25				
Isaac Stone	95	M	25				
Wm. Stone	96	M	25				
Geo. Stone	97	M	25				
Isaac Stone	98	M	25				
Wm. Stone	99	M	25				
Geo. Stone	100	M	25				

Steamer "Asia"  
George W. ...

...

792

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Charles H. C. Justice* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Justice* whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this *Aug 15* 18 *61*  
Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Justice* is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen *7300*

whereof tons.

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
		Years	Months					
1	Anna le Grande	42		Female	None	France	France	Yes
2	Ellen Sawcote	1		"	"	England	England	No
3	Gertrude Ward	22		"	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
4	Mary Hilgand	22		"	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
5	George Cheever	50		Male	Clerical	"	"	Yes
6	Margaret Cheever	46		Female	None	"	"	Yes
7	William Preston	44		Male	Diplomatic	"	"	Yes
8	Margaret Preston	43		Female	None	"	"	Yes
9	Mary Preston	31		"	"	"	"	Yes
10	Caroline Preston	19		"	"	"	"	Yes
1	Margaret Preston	13		"	"	"	"	Yes
2	Susan Preston	7		"	"	"	"	Yes
3	Jessie Preston	5		"	"	"	"	Yes
4	Robert Preston	10		Male	"	"	"	Yes
5	Sidney Beauclerk	12		"	"	Ireland	"	No
6	Sidney Rogers	30		"	Secretary	U.S.A.	"	Yes
7	Robert Walker	52		"	Merchant	Canada	Canada	Yes
8	Geo. Vandenberg	50		"	Genl.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
9	Osborn Howe	14		"	Student	"	"	Yes
20	Charles Weston	38		"	Merchant	"	"	Yes
1	Charles Lawson	44		"	"	"	"	Yes
2	Robert Wright	48		"	"	"	"	Yes
3	John Pindon	22		"	"	"	"	No
4	Samuel Hunt	12		"	"	England	England	No
5	Andrew Cuthbert	35		"	"	Scotland	"	Yes
6	John Mulliken	62		"	Manufacturer	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
7	Lucas Spangl	35		"	Merchant	Germany	Germany	Yes
8	Christopher Hall	29		"	"	England	England	Yes
9	James Thompson	25		"	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
30	William Pools	30		"	"	"	"	Yes
1	Thomas Wilson	24		"	"	England	England	No
2	Henry James	50		"	Clerical	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
3	Edward James	46		"	"	"	"	Yes
4	Benjamin Hatlock	45		"	Merchant	"	"	Yes
5	Mary Hatlock	40		Female	None	"	"	Yes
6	Asah Millard	26		Male	Theology	"	"	Yes
7	Thomas Coddington	46		"	Merchant	"	"	Yes
8	Jane Coddington	19		Female	None	"	"	Yes
9	William Hollow	57		Male	Manufacturer	England	England	Yes
40	Catherine Hutton	30		Female	None	"	"	No
1	Arthur Hopkins	25		Male	Military	"	U.S.A.	No
2	Fredrick Boneig	35		"	Merchant	Hannover	U.S.A.	Yes
3	Richard Berrie	22		"	None	Canada	Canada	Yes

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
44	Antonia Du Prez	51	Wife Merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
5	Andrew Agnew	27	" Merchant	"	"	Yes
6	Henry Stone	39	"	"	"	Yes
7	Frank Rizzoli	40	"	Spain	Spain	Yes
8	Annella Rizzoli	32	Wife Stone	"	"	Yes
9	Catharina Rizzoli	3	"	Spain	"	Yes
30	Theodore Leyer	43	Wife Merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
1	Samuel Eaton	50	"	"	"	Yes
2	Amelia Eaton	42	Wife home	"	"	Yes
3	George Fardet	27	Wife Stone	England	England	No
4	John Willcock	26	" Merchant	"	"	No
5	Elizabeth Ash	65	Wife Stone	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
6	Catharina Ash	27	Wife Stone	"	"	Yes
7	James Whitwood	54	Wife Engineer	"	"	Yes
8	Sarah Whitwood	44	Wife Stone	"	"	Yes
9	William Hix	36	Wife Merchant	"	"	Yes
60	Ellen Hix	30	Wife Stone	"	"	Yes
1	Edward Hix	4	Wife	"	"	Yes
2	Ann Ewart	23	Wife	Canada	Canada	Yes
3	Francis Dancy	41	Wife	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
4	Eliza Dancy	36	Wife Stone	"	"	Yes
5	Edward Degeen	33	Wife Merchant	Germany	"	Yes
6	Lewis Hills	24	"	U.S.A.	"	Yes
7	John C. Berard	30	"	"	"	Yes
8	James Seal	34	" Medical	"	"	Yes
9	James Dunbar	37	" Merchant	"	"	Yes
70	Joseph Shilo	19	" Merchant	England	England	Yes
1	Alexandra Petrie	16	"	Scotland	Scotland	Yes
2	Fredrick Tager	45	"	Germany	Germany	Yes
3	Robert Morrison	24	"	England	England	Yes
4	Samuel Morrison	28	"	"	"	Yes
5	William Carr	31	"	"	"	Yes
6	James Robertson	32	"	Scotland	Scotland	Yes
7	George Mentim	30	" Merchant	England	England	Yes
8	Robert Spedding	42	"	"	"	Yes
9	George Cagas	18	" Stone	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
80	Edwards Pyzo	19	"	"	"	Yes
1	Frank Pearce	24	" Clerk	"	"	Yes
2	Charles Stewart	36	" Military	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
3	Henry Wakeman	32	" Merchant	"	"	Yes
4	William Cook	30	"	B.A.A.	B.A.A.	Yes
5	Edward Wickland	69	" Merchant	England	England	Yes
6	Lawrence Oliver	33	" Merchant	B.A.A.	B.A.A.	Yes
7	James Adams	22	"	"	"	Yes
8	George Wilson	32	"	England	England	Yes
9	Robert Gaudet	42	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
90	Charles Levy	47	"	W. Indies	W. Indies	Yes
1	John May	39	"	England	England	Yes
2	Thomas Scritto	37	"	"	"	Yes
3	George Graham	28	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
4	Joseph Watkins	48	"	"	"	Yes
5	George Jackson	28	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
6	Edward Holt	27	"	"	"	Yes

97	William Murray	73	Atch Merchant	Scotland	Scotland	Yes
8	Thomas Lawrence	54	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
9	Pete Donald	52	"	Scotland	Scotland	Yes
100	Charles Sheehan	70	"	Ireland	U.S.A.	Yes
1	Samuel Bliss	56	"	U.S.A.	"	Yes
2	Charles Ladd	50	" Surgeon	"	"	Yes
3	Samuel Billing	44	" Surgeon	"	"	Yes
4	Samuel Hamilton	33	" Merchant	"	"	Yes
5	William Collins	44	"	"	"	Yes
6	John Lightfoot	41	Field Genl	England	England	Yes
7	Andrew H. Jones	35	Atch Medical	"	"	Yes
8	Robert Wood	34	" Merchant	"	"	Yes
9	William Carryle	33	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
110	John Waller	35	"	"	"	Yes
1	Charles Walker	38	"	England	U.S.A.	Yes
2	Ann Walker	33	Female Serv	"	"	Yes
3	Rebecca Walker	10	"	U.S.A.	"	Yes
4	Jasiah Walker	8	Atch	"	"	Yes
5	John Taylor	22	"	England	England	No
6	Felix Sarr	28	" Artist	France	France	Yes
7	James Saworth	59	Headproprietor	England	U.S.A.	Yes
8	George Shurling	33	" Captain	"	"	Yes
9	William Porter	36	" Seafaring	B.A. Co	B.A. Co	Yes
120	Sam Bailey	27	Female Serv	W. Indies	A. Providence	Yes
1	Martha Bailey	1	"	"	"	Yes
2	William Stanton	21	Atch Gunsmith	England	England	Yes
3	Catherine Sedwidge	23	Female Servant	"	U.S.A.	Yes
4	Francis Clavens	34	Atch Merchant	Spain	Spain	Yes
5	Andrew Spiers	27	"	"	"	Yes
6	Nancy Wain	26	" Seafaring	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
7	James Brown	34	" Merchant	Ireland	Canada	Yes
8	George Barnes	45	" Stationer	"	"	Yes
9	Henry Barnes	14	" Serv	"	"	Yes
130	Edmund Braden	30	" Publisher	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
131	Ann Kemp	57	Female Serv	England	England	No

Joh. Indian Queen

16. Aug 1861.

Lisbon

793

District of New York Port of New York.

I, *Chas Hodgson* Master of the *Sch'r Indian Queen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch'r* at *Lisbon* from which port said *Sch'r* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *16<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1861*

*Chas Hodgson*

So help me God. *Charles Hodgson*

Before me

*Chas Hodgson*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch'r Indian Queen* is Master, from *Lisbon* burthen *385*

whereof

tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES. Age. Years. Months. SEX. OCCUPATION The country to which they severally belong The country in which they intend to become inhabitants Died on the voyage.

*Seagim Antio de Parica 24 Male Seaman Portuguese Spain*

*Cabin*

183



*Charles Hodgson*



John Dan Smith  
March 16. 1861.

794

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, Lewis Denton

Master of the Schooner "Dan Smith"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Schooner at Aux-Cayes from which port said Schooner has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this Aug 16th 1864 before me

Lewis Denton

Lewis Denton

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Schooner "Dan Smith" whereof Lewis Denton is Master, from Aux Cayes burthen 149 1/2 tons.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	Country to which he is intended to become an inhabitant	Country to which he is intended to become an inhabitant	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
W. H. Millard	38	-	Male Merchant	United States	United States	Cabin



1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.

795

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Franz Brandt, do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, is true and correct, and that all the Passengers named on board the Steamer "Sach" of the Bremen Packet Company, of which I am Master, have been taken on board at Bremen, on the 16th of June 1852.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Master, from Bremen, burthen 115 tons, whereof 100 are emigrants, is

No.	NAMES	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they belong or to which they intend to go	Place of Birth
<u>First Cabin</u>					
1	J. J. Cohen	male	Merchant	New York	New York
2	W. A. ...	female		Hannover	"
<u>Second Cabin</u>					
1	Engelhard	male	farmer	Holland	Indiana
2	...	...	...	Indiana	"
3	...	...	...	Holland	"
4	...	female		"	"
5	...	...		"	"
6	W. A. ...	male	farmer	"	"
7	...	...		"	"
8	...	...		"	"
9	...	female		"	"
10	...	...		"	"
11	...	male	farmer	Prussia	Cincinnati
12	...	female		"	"
13	...	male	farmer	"	"
14	...	...		"	"
15	...	female		"	"
16	...	...		"	"
17	...	...		"	"
18	...	...		Hessen	New York
19	...	male	Esq. ...	Hannover	"
20	...	...	Merchant	Hessen	Cincinnati
21	...	...		"	"
22	...	...	Miller	"	Chicago
23	...	female		"	"
24	...	male		"	"
25	...	female		"	New York
26	...	...		"	"
27	...	male		"	"
28	...	female		"	"
29	...	male	Mason	"	"
30	...	...	Shoemaker	"	"
31	...	...	Baker	"	"
32	...	female		"	Buffalo
33	...	male		"	"
34	...	...	Butcher	Prussia	Cincinnati
35	...	...	Merchant	"	California
36	...	...	Seaman	Hessen	Boston

Franz Brandt

Ms. Laura<sup>or</sup>

17 Aug 1861

at ...

796

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Lang Thorne* Master of the *Bing Laura* do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bing* at *St Domingo City* from which port said *Bing* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*17 Aug*

*at St Domingo City*

*Lang Thorne* So help me, God.

Before me

*Lang Thorne*

List or Manifest

Of all the Passengers taken on board the *Bing Laura* is Master, from *St Domingo City*

*Lang Thorne*

whereof

tons,

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY	PORT OF ORIGIN	PART OF THE VESSEL OCCUPIED
<i>J. W. Nabens</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Kaauak Nabens</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Nabens</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Boy</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Kaauak Nabens</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Kamiet Nabens</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Nabens</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Infant Child</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Boy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Agnes Fitz</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Am Patterson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>



BK Jubiläum

Aug 17. 1861.

---

Herrmann

797

STANTON & RUGER,  
NEW-YORK.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *F. P. Kemmer* Master of the *Swiss* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Swiss* at *Switzerland* from which port said *Swiss* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1861*

Before me

*F. P. Kemmer*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Swiss* is Master, from *Switzerland*

burthen *120 tons*

So help me God.

*F. P. Kemmer*

whereof *120* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1. <i>Joseph Ackermann</i>	27		male	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>			<i>1 Cabin</i>
2. <i>John ...</i>	45		a		<i>Switzerland</i>			<i>1 Cabin</i>
3. <i>Robert ...</i>	21		a	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>			<i>1 Cabin</i>
4. <i>Joseph ...</i>	44		a	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>			<i>11 Cabin</i>
5. <i>...</i>	40		...					
6. <i>...</i>	21		...					
7. <i>...</i>	18		...					
8. <i>...</i>	16		...					
9. <i>...</i>	3		...					
10. <i>...</i>	10		...					
11. <i>...</i>			...					
12. <i>John Bauer</i>	20		male	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>			
13. <i>...</i>	23		...					
14. <i>...</i>	5		a					
15. <i>Georg Kemmer</i>	20		...					
16. <i>...</i>	27		...					
17. <i>...</i>	2		...					
18. <i>John ...</i>	26		male					
19. <i>...</i>	21		...					
20. <i>...</i>	25		...					
21. <i>...</i>	24		...					
22. <i>...</i>	2		...					
23. <i>...</i>	6		...					
24. <i>...</i>	22		...					
25. <i>...</i>	21		...					
26. <i>...</i>	6		...					
27. <i>...</i>	23		...		<i>Russia</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>		
28. <i>...</i>	21		...					
29. <i>...</i>			...					



*Ship Ym See*

*Aug 17. 1861.*

*See*

798

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Funnell* Master of the *Ship Wm Tell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Wm Tell* at *Havre* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*James Funnell*  
Sworn to this  
Before me

*17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1854* by *James Funnell*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Wm Tell* whereof *James Funnell* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *115357* tons.

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	<i>Gysin Christian</i>	32		M	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Switzer land</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
2	<i>Gysin Joh. Jacob</i>	39		M					
3	<i>Marie</i>	32		F					
4	<i>Jacob</i>	5		M					
5	<i>Louise</i>	3		F					
6	<i>Marie</i>		9/12	F					
7	<i>Shuler Joh.</i>	34		M					
8	<i>Elisabeth</i>	40		F					
9	<i>Anna Elisabeth</i>	11		F					
10	<i>Margaretha</i>	7		F					
11	<i>Alfred</i>	6		M					
12	<i>Anna</i>	3		F					
13	<i>Stammann Marg.</i>	48		F		<i>American Citizen</i>			
14	<i>Joseph</i>	4		M					

15	<i>Marie Elisabeth</i>	11		F					
16	<i>Blättler Joseph</i>	25		M	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Switzer land</i>			
17	<i>Erleben Louis</i>	19		M					
18	<i>Siechter Joh.</i>	28		M					
19	<i>Grosbetty Dierf.</i>	32		M		<i>Switzer land</i>			
20	<i>Jeller Joh.</i>	18		M					
21	<i>Waber Emil</i>	19		M					
22	<i>Strendi Charb.</i>	21		M					
23	<i>Soller Anton</i>	37		M					
24	<i>Bloor Joh. Adam</i>	37		M		<i>Hessen</i>			
25	<i>Elisabeth</i>	42		F					
26	<i>Adam</i>	10		M					
27	<i>Eva Cath.</i>	7		F					
28	<i>Philipp</i>	4		M					
29	<i>Johannes</i>	3		M					
30	<i>Dickhaut Anton</i>	23		M					
31	<i>Welf Fawline</i>	38		F		<i>Switzer land</i>			
32	<i>Fissel Catharine</i>	19		F					
33	<i>Schmitt Wilhelm</i>	54		M					
34	<i>Maria</i>	57		F					
35	<i>Syria</i>	7		F					
36	<i>Gejert Peter</i>	30		M					
37	<i>Elisabeth</i>	36		F					
38	<i>Maria</i>	4		F					
39	<i>Sophia</i>	2		F					
40	<i>Jacob</i>		9/12	M					

41	Gernot Jacob	59	M.	farmer	Switzerland.	U. S.
2	"	22	M.			
3	Hirshner Jost	59	M.			
4	" Margrett	59	F.			
5	" Heinrich	32	M.			
6	Merschmid Marie	28	F.			
7	Breiss Carl	38	M.		Wurttemberg	
8	Kangenbacher Joseph	43	M.			
9	"	16	M.			
50	Cyprian	11	M.			
1	J. Haver	7 1/2	M.			
2	Wendelin	5	M.			
3	Hirshner Henry	6	M.		Baden	
4	Fingling Louis	28	M.			
5	Faure Claude	36	M.		France	
6	Cufey Charles	21	M.			
7	Rueoni Charles	64	M.		Switzerland	
8	Camperson Desire	29	M.		France	
9	Berjeot Jean	67	M.			
50	Eugene	18	M.			
1	Parodi Antoine	32	M.		Switzerland	
2	Huber Frederika	22	F.		Wurttemberg	
3	Barnes Jean	39	M.		Switzerland	
4	Solmer Wilhelm	36	M.		Baden	
5	Jhan Johann	29	M.			
6	Danzelot J. Bapt	41	M.		Switzerland	

7	Gro Heinrich	32	M.		Switzerland	
8	Huber Therige	24	F.		Baden	
9	Walchöuser Marg <sup>th</sup>	16	F.		Hessen	
70	Wacker Franz	26	M.		Baden	
1	Schmidt Joseph	23	M.		Bavaria	
2	Hohl Henry	34	M.		American born	
3	Long Jean	19	M.		France	
4	Dübck George	22	M.		Switzerland	
5	Water J. Heinrich	20	M.		"	
6	Aphorn Jacob	33	M.		"	
7	Schmidt Jacob	24	M.		"	
8	Robert Elina	23	F.		"	
9	Binder Jean	59	M.		Baden	
80	Eva	48	F.			
1	George	15	M.			
2	Charles	12	M.			
3	Baigalupi Susanna	50	M.		Switzerland	
4	Angelle	27	M.			
5	Doctano	2	M.			
6	Bognadella Rosa	38	F.			
7	J. B <sup>th</sup>	14	M.			
8	Engster Ferdinand	25	M.		Switzerland	
9	Billard Jean	36	M.		France	
90	Jeanne	25	F.			
1	Sayer Jean	19	M.			
2	Marie	21	F.		(American & Pennsylvania)	

3	Barber Marie	98	F	Farmer	France	U. S.
4	Motrier Josephine	18	F			
5	Luchiat Antoine	42	M			
6	Alexander Eschbach	25	Male			" "
7	Eduard Henry	24	Male	Carpenter		" "
8	Christopher Waterman	25	Male	Seaman	America	" "
9	Catherine Waterman	23	Female			" "
10	Sarah Hardenberg	20	Female			" "

all P.D.

11 : Adults.  
 15 : Children.  
 3 : Infants.

95 heads amongst  
 which are 5 Amer. Citizens.

Steamed "Hawest Linn"

Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1861

Spool

799

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *C. G. Young* Master of the *Ship Harnett* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *New York* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *15th* day of *May* 18*64*  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Harnett* whereof *Young* is Master, from *London* burthen *1353* tons.

NAMES	Age Years. Months.	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
John Lynch	26	Male	Farmer	Ireland	Ill. States		Second Cabin
Henry Lynch	25	Female	Housekeeper	do	do		
William Milligan	31	Male	Seaman	Scotland	Canada		
Elizabeth Milligan	33	Female	Housekeeper	do	do		
Catherine Milligan	6	Female	do	do	do		
Brian Brown	35	do	do	Ireland	do		
Ellen Brown	6	do	do	do	do		
James Brown	3	Male	do	do	do		
George Dupont	21	Male	Dyer	England	do		
Eliza Adams	17	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York		
Ann Savage	20	Female	do	do	Canada		
Mary McSecklin	15	do	do	do	New York		
Anne Guitton	20	do	do	do	Boston		
Eliza Murphy	20	do	do	do	Canada		
Edward Doyle	22	Male	Laborer	do	do		
Anne Doyle	60	Female	Housekeeper	do	do		
Bridget Laughlin	16	do	Servant	do	New York		
Mary Murphy	18	do	do	do	do		
Mary Murphy	58	do	Housekeeper	do	do		
Eliza C. Connor	18	do	Servant	do	Virginia		
Margaret Doyle	14	do	do	do	Massachusetts		
Helen Shannon	18	do	do	do	do		
Catharine Gray	20	do	do	do	Missouri		
John Field	11	Male	do	do	do		
Maria Nelson	17	Female	do	do	Massachusetts		
Anne Curry	20	Female	do	do	Canada		
Jane McCarty	21	do	do	do	Ill. S. H.		
Margaret McCarty	17	do	do	do	do		
Catharine Connor	28	do	Housekeeper	do	do		
Mary Conway	4	do	do	England	do		
James Conway	1	6 Male	do	do	do		
William Stewart	30	do	Blacksmith	do	do		
Rebecca Stewart	30	Female	do	do	do		
Joe Stewart		Male	do	do	do		
Caroline Stewart		Female	do	do	do		
Terinde Stewart		do	do	do	do		
Gampson Stewart		Male	do	do	do		
Prace Stewart		do	do	do	do		
Terinde Stewart		Female	do	do	do		
Richard Boning	13	do	do	do	do		
James Buchlin	48	Male	Mechanic	do	do		

47

Mary Buchan	40	Female Housekeeper	England	U.S.A.
Therese Buchan	22	Male Mechanic	do	do
Margaret Buchan	5	- Mechanic	do	do
Lawrence Boss	43	- Cutter	do	do
Mary Boss	40	Female Housekeeper	do	do
Charles Johnson	28	Male Cook	do	do
William Martin	23	- Farmer	do	do
Thomas Large	22	- Carpenter	do	do
Sarah Large	22	Female Housekeeper	do	do
Maria Griffin	24	- Servant	Ireland	do
Honorah Kelly	30	- Dressmaker	do	do
James Kelly	31	Male Mechanic	England	do
John Macdonald	27	- Bookkeeper	Scotland	do
Richard O'Neil	41	- Builder	England	do
Henry Brown	27	- Fireman	Isle of Jersey	do
John Grogan	19	- Mechanic	England	do
Jacob Klein	24	- Waiter	Switzerland	do
Charles Stratton	32	- Mechanic	England	do
Bridget Kerrigan	20	Female Housemaid	Ireland	do
Mary C. Murray	20	- Servant	do	do
Mary Stanley	25	- Housekeeper	do	do
John H. Stanley	5	Male	do	do
Mary Burrows	20	Female Housemaid	do	do
Eusan Kearney	42	- Tailor	U.S.A.	do
Ellen Riley	35	- Housework	Ireland	do
Catherine Riley	19	-	do	do
Wilson Boss	20	Male Cutter	England	do

Frederic April	21	Male Draper	England	U.S.A.
George Johnson	27	- Ironer	do	Canada
John Gray	32	- Miller	do	U.S.A.
Joseph Knapp	32	- Clothier	do	Canada
Frederic Leeman	19	- Mechanic	do	U.S.A.
John Christie	28	- Baker	U.S.A.	do
James Turner	20	- Farmer	England	do
John Dyffe	30	- Clerk	U.S.A.	do
Clara Dyffe	23	Female Housekeeper	do	do
William Dyffe	7	Male	do	do
Augustus Hoffman	42	- Barber	do	do
Annie Hoffman	27	Female Housekeeper	do	do
Annie Hoffman	5	-	do	do
William Cajan	37	Male Dyer	Prussia	do
William Kohn	30	Male Farmer	Bremen	do
John Fitzpatrick	18	Male	Ireland	do
Michael Flays	19	- Laborer	do	do
Rish Bayha	25	- Organ Maker	Prussia	do
Lucius S. Brown	22	- Brewer	Prussia	do
Charles Jura	38	- Cook	U.S.A.	do
James McCoy	40	- Laborer	Ireland	do
Margaret McCoy	15	Female Servant	do	do
Patrick McCoy	14	Male	do	do
Mary McCoy	9	Female	do	do
Michael Morgan	65	Male Laborer	U.S.A.	do
John McNamee	25	- Servant	Ireland	do

Storage

Joseph Kennedy	18	Male	Tiler	Ireland	U.S.A.
William Kennedy	18	-	Carpenter	do	do
Thomas Kirtigan	20	-	Laborer	do	do
James Ward	30	-	-	do	do
Rose Ward	30	Female	Housekeeper	do	do
William Kirtleton	49	Male	Farmer	Canada	Canada
John Long	25	-	Laborer	Ireland	U.S.A.
Rosale Petre	21	-	Farmer	Italy	do
J. Brobato	21	-	do	Italy	do
Michael Nash	33	-	Germanman	Ireland	do
Edward McMahon	20	-	Dressmaker	do	do
James Lyons	48	-	Sailor	do	do
Jane Bradley	33	Female	Housekeeper	U.S.A.	do
John Salicha	24	Male	Laborer	Ireland	do
Thomas Hobce	24	Male	Farmer	do	do
Thomas Carr	29	Male	Miller	Canada	Canada
Anne Carr	16	Female	Housekeeper	do	do
Gusan Darympa	25	-	Hamster	U.S.A.	U.S.A.
Elizabeth Queen	45	-	Housekeeper	do	do
George Pierce	28	Male	Farmer	England	do
Anne Bradford	34	Female	Housekeeper	do	do
Mary Jane Cavatagh	25	-	Dressmaker	do	do
William Murphy	55	Male	Farmer	Ireland	Canada
Julia Murphy	55	Female	Housekeeper	do	do
Julia Murphy	18	-	Servant	do	do
Budget Murphy	16	-	-	do	do
Margaret Murphy	7	-	-	do	do

Hugh Dwyer	32	Male	Tractor	Ireland	U.S.A.
John Dillon	26	-	Farmer	do	do
Joseph Dillon	21	-	Laborer	do	do
James Whelan	30	-	Miner	do	do
James J. Connell	26	-	Farmer	do	do
Michael Hughes	22	-	Laborer	do	do
Thomas B. Thomas	54	-	Draper/Inn	England	do
William Thomas	10	-	-	do	do
Louisa Moody	25	Female	Milliner	do	do
Louisa Jane Moody	1	6	-	do	do
John Baker	26	Male	Blazier	do	do
Thomas Baker	8	-	-	do	do
John Davidson	55	-	Gardener	Scotland	Canada
Mary Davidson	54	Female	Housekeeper	do	do
Thomas Davidson	22	Male	Cookman	do	do
Christopher Davidson	17	-	Room	do	do
Margaret Davidson	19	Female	Cook	do	do
Isabella Davidson	15	-	Hamster	do	do
Mary Davidson	12	-	-	do	do
James Davidson	10	-	-	do	do
Margaret Shady	30	-	Servant	England	U.S.A.
Mary Healey	1	9	-	do	do
Ward Heekin	20	-	do	Ireland	Canada
Mary Keenan	25	-	do	U.S.A.	U.S.A.
Thomas Keenney	30	Male	Steward	do	do
Mary Keenney	25	Female	Stewardess	do	do
Daniel Bucken	17	Male	Porter	Ireland	do



Francis Coffey	31	Male Cabinet Maker	Belgium	U. S. A.
Adelaide Coffey	27	Female Housekeeper	do	do
S. W. Deacon	21	Male Fireman	England	Canada
L. M. Deacon	21	Female Housekeeper	do	do
Thomas Gray	40	Male Joiner	Canada	do
Leonard A. Gray	38	do Bookkeeper	do	do
Meagher Samuel	46	do Miller	Bland	U. S. A.
Janette Samuel	33	Female Housekeeper	do	do
Hannah Samuel	14	do Servant	do	do
Margaret Samuel	4	do	do	do
Terence Savlin	20	Male Labourer	Ireland	New Brunswick
John Flynn	20	do	do	U. S. A.
Nancy Christy Flynn	20	Female Servant	do	do
James Hentall	40	Male Jeweller	U. S. A.	do
George W. Deacon			Born at Sea Aug 18/61	

Ch. Cilla

19 Aug 1861.

Ring

800



John Alexander M.

Aug 19 1861

801

District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, Stephen Wallace, Master of the Sch. Alexander M. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at [blank] from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 19 Aug 61

Stephen Wallace

Before me

[Signature]

List of Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Sch. Alexander M. whereof Wallace is Master, from Puerto Rico burthen 144 tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

David R. Rodrigu 30 Male Captain of the vessel United States Cabin

Job Hannibal  
May 20 1861.

H. Hannibal

802

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Wilson Huntworth* Master of the *Ship Hannibal* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and duly delivered to me by the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Hannibal* from which port of *London* she has departed, and that she is bound for the port of *New York* and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each is bound, and also the country in which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Signed at this *20 August 1859*  
Before me *303*  
*Huntworth* is Master of the

*Ship Hannibal*  
bound to *New York* burthen *175*

whereof  
tolls:

NAMES	Age	Sex	COUNTRY	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	Died on the voyage
<i>Am J Langdon 23</i>			<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>



Journal "L'Estimé de la Cour"

1219

1219

803



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John W. Wood* Master of the *St. Lawrence* do solemnly, sincerely and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel, from which port-said *St. Lawrence* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.  
*John W. Wood*  
 List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Lawrence* from *St. Lawrence* whereof *1567* tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Joaquin Lopez</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1st Class</i>
<i>Diego de Moya</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Antonio Gilo</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Juan Rojas</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Jose Barrera</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Enrique L'Escaisse</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Madame D'Espaigne</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Two children of ditto</i>	<i>2x4</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>G. Adams</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>2 Sons of ditto</i>	<i>8x9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>A. Corbese</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Maria Carmona</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Ramon Pista</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Federico Pabe</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Juan Rafael</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Francisco Pira</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>José A. Bayot</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Gabriel Ferrer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Francisco E. Cuca</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Emilio Balle</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Antonio Mint</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Anna Vivant</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Modesto Mustolin</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Pablo Mustolin</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Isabelle Ferrer</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Anna Ferrer</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mrs. Anna Scallion</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Charles Hergiz</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Nicholas Adan</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>R. W. Milch</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>J. Kaurman</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Janacias Leon</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Beragio Lizon</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>St. America</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>M. G. Chagan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>José Fernandez</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Domingo Fernandez</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas J. Lake</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>A. Fesser</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Madame Fesser</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>H. Cahuzac</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>S. Rungge</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Miguel Sains</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Domingo S. Lavette</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>J. R. Kern</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Elena Lappahi</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Concepcion Mangas</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Madr. Cabemajou</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Ernestine Cabemajou</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>James Melch. O'Callagan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>G. Bradford</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Ernestine Bradford</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Charles Bradford</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>J. C. Fischer</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Joseph Fox</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Robert Murre</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Archibald Wilson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Robert Dantze</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Sidney Smith</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Wm. Valdes</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*(Died on the voyage)*

*Consul's Man  
 ditto  
 Steerage  
 Steerage  
 1st Class*

Johann Melch O'Callaghan	25	do	do	New York	do	do
G. Bradford	45	do	Man Merchant	New York	do	do
Ernestine Bradford	15	do	Female Nurse	do	do	do
Charles Bradford	12	do	Male Nurse	do	do	do
J. C. Fischer	22	do	Merchant	do	do	do
Joseph Fox	36	do	Male Sailor	do	Consul's Man	do
Robert Murre	40	do	do	do	do	do
Archibald Wilson	45	do	do	do	Steward	do
Robert Bantze	25	do	do	do	Steward	do
Sidney Smith	36	do	do	do	1st Cook	do
Simon Valois	30	do	do	Cuba	do	do
Pedro Lopez	37	do	Merchant	do	do	do
Messrs Cole	32	do	do	New York	do	do
" Koopman	45	do	do	do	do	do
" Franklin	36	do	do	do	do	do
" Brown	40	do	do	do	do	do
" Smith	35	do	do	do	do	do

67 pages.

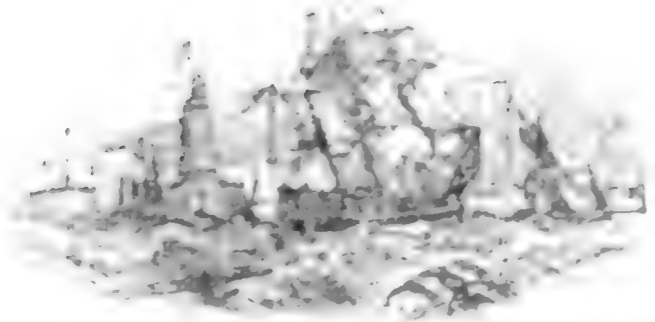
*St. Pierre*

*Jan 20 1861*

804

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *J. W. Smith*, Master of the *Steam Ship* do solemnly swear and truly certify that the following is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Steam Ship* and that on said List is truly designated the age, Sex and the country of which it is intended to become an inhabitant, and that I will be careful during the passage to observe the country of which each belongs, and also the names and ages of those who died, and the names and ages of those who died.

So Help Me God.

*J. W. Smith* Master  
List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steam Ship* *Frederick* on the 15th day of *June* 18*50*.  
whereof

Names	Sex	Profession	Place of Origin	Part of the Vessel occupied
1. Amalia Sulani	25	female	Hannover	1st class upper cabin
2. W. Hermann	35	male	Hannover	
3. Agnes Wolf	43	female	New York	
4. Anna	30	female		
5. Mr. Luling	30	male		
6. Mrs. "	34	female		
7. Henry Miller	1	male		
8. G. J. Miller	41	male		
9. Julie	38	female		
10. Emma	30	female		
11. Louise	4	female		
12. M. Blockleiter		male, Captain	Hagen	
13. M. Kingen		male	England	
14. L. G. W. Nimmon		male, Merchant	New York	
15. David Luff		male, Teacher	New York	
16. G. K. Garbage	38	male	New York	
17. J. P. Heyer	35	male, Merchant	New York	
18. H. W. H. H. H.	15	male	Hagen	
19. Mrs. Brechtman	20	female	Prague	
20. Cath. Meyer	28	female	New York	
21. Anna	9	female		
22. W. Rosenbeler	22	male		
23. Mrs. "	25	female		
24. Emma Rothoff	21	female	Hagen	
25. E. Wagner	20	male, farmer	Hagen	
26. M. Hoff	30	female	New York	
27. G. P. Japies	34	male, Merchant	New York	
28. A. Gutzon	34	male, Sailor	Chicago	
29. J. L. Schulthers	34	male, Merchant	Fahner	
30. Carol	25	female		
31. Carol	31	female		
32. Babaly	25	female		
33. Bertha Hwarz	10	female	Colber	
34. Paper. Benz	28	male	Col. Wayne	
35. W.	9	male		
36. Tom	1	male		
37. J. H. Harbey	42	male, Merchant	Baltimore	
38. Carol. Suppichel	44	female		
39. Christ. Herbell	36	male, Merchant	New York	
40. S. H. H. H.	34	male, Merchant	New York	
41. J. Degenhardt	53	male	N. Louis	
42. Gravaria	53	female		

All States of America

Lower Cabin

28. Anna Jegenhard  
 29. H. J. Kuehl  
 30. Aug. Herber  
 31. Louise Harms  
 32. Carl Jankhoff  
 33. H. K. Kuehl  
 34. P. Krause  
 35. Max. Saar  
 36. H. Roth  
 37. B. M. Schube  
 38. Thea  
 39. Carl J. Fohler  
 40. Amalie  
 41. Anna M. Rippel  
 42. M. Hauff  
 43. Mrs.  
 44. L. J. Schmidt child  
 45. Emma  
 46. John Miller  
 47. Ph. Holzmuhl  
 48. J. D. Miller  
 49. D. P. J. Miller  
 50. R. P. J. Miller  
 51. J. P. J. Miller  
 52. Anna  
 53. Henry  
 54. C. J. J. Miller  
 55. Thea. Block

13. - fem. St. Louis  
 14. - man. Merchant Cincinnati  
 15. - fem. Lafayette  
 16. - man. brewer. St. Louis  
 17. - " Apotheker Philadelphia  
 18. - " Merchant New York  
 19. - fem. St. Louis  
 20. - man. office. St. Louis  
 21. - " leather. St. Louis  
 22. - fem.  
 23. - man. Merchant New York  
 24. - fem.  
 25. - man.  
 26. - fem.  
 27. - man.  
 28. - fem.  
 29. - man. St. Louis  
 30. - man. St. Louis  
 31. - " Lieutenant New York  
 32. - " brewer. St. Louis  
 33. - " Merchant Baltimore  
 34. - fem. Worcester  
 35. - man.  
 36. - man. Merchant Indiana  
 37. - " Berlin

11 States

38. Jacob Frank  
 39. M. A. Turkey  
 40. M.  
 41. Rosa  
 42. G. de. Capriero  
 43. O. de. Capriero  
 44. G. P. P. P.  
 45. Maggie  
 46. M. A.  
 47. Susan Higgins  
 48. Mrs. Anna Lynner  
 49. Miss Smith  
 50. Helen Horning  
 51. Josephine  
 52. Anna Duval  
 53. Mari  
 54. Anton  
 55. Sakara  
 56. Henri Quartin  
 57. Agate  
 58. Simon Hirsch  
 59. M. A. Ginzburg

55. - man. Merchant Berlin  
 56. - Ohio  
 57. - fem.  
 58. - man. St. Louis  
 59. - man. Merchant State of Illinois  
 60. - fem.  
 61. - man.  
 62. - fem. Philad  
 63. - " Cincinnati  
 64. - man. Philad  
 65. - fem. France  
 66. - man.  
 67. - man.  
 68. - man. New York  
 69. - fem. St. Louis  
 70. - man. Baltimore

of Missouri



1. George Lauer	44	man	Sailor	Cincinnati.
2. Cath.	40	fem		
3. A. Baumister	22	man		Leipzig
4. J. Meyer	24	man	Printer	S. Francisco
5. George	27	fem		Drakeburg
6. F. Hehlmet	38	man		Lyons
7. Anna	25	fem		
8. Miss Meyer	25			Verden
9. Sophie Hebler	20			Bremervörde
10. Louise Lorenzen	20			
11. Minna Karmcke	26			
12. Miss Meisenburg	24			
13. Marie Caen	26			S. Francisco.
14. Dick	3	man		
15. Rebecca v. Salon	20	fem		Bremervörde
16. Joh. Neumann	18	man		Hera
17. A. Krasinsky	24	man		
18. Sophie	22	fem		Philad.
19. Francisca Biehoff	39	fem		Bremen
20. Amine Kopper	23			Marionwerder
21. Aug. Siurke	32	man		
22. Johanne	24	fem		
23. Bertha	11	fem		
24. Rich. Jetter	23	man		Hiffelbach.
25. Louisa	22	fem		
26. Minna	11	fem		
27. J. Mathies	24	man	Shoemaker	St. Louis.
28. Sarah	24	fem		
29. Emil	3	man		
30. Tina	11	fem		
31. Max Baumister	21	man	Physician	S. Francisco.

32. Joh. Brückner	16	fem		Peburg
33. J. C. Lehning	14	man	Farmer	S. F.
34. Louise Müller	15	fem		S. F.
35. J. B. Hierl	24	man	Printer	Soona City
36. C. Schiemer	24	man	Printer	Marktlarnitz
37. G. Reimann	24	man	Doctor	Baltimore
38. Tina	10	fem		
39. Anna Dilger	24	fem		Merzichen
40. J. Lehmann	17	man	Sailor	Oberfeld.
41. Miss Brüggermeyer	23	fem		Philad.
42. Miss Paetz	26	fem		Philad.
43. Marie	11	fem		
44. Ann	2	man		
45. Mary Linkhage	23	fem		Neuengraben
46. Theres. Hunsheim	30	fem		Frankfeld.
47. Geff. Frankl.	18	man		Hien
48. H. Schlegel	24	man		Baltimore
49. J. Hantl.	25	man		New York.
50. A. Reimann	38	man		S. Louis.
51. Kapelle	26	fem		
52. Reimers	28	man		New York.
53. Males Lopputh.	17	fem		Frankfeld.
54. Aug. J. J. J.	22	man	Farmer	Kassau
55. M. Schulte	26	man	Miller	Braunshweig.
56. Marg. Kern	28	fem		Koblenz.
57. Johann Frost	30	man	Seaman	Williamsburg.
58. Ann Jemke	32	fem	butcher	New York.
59. H. Schroder	26	man		S. Francisco.
60. Joh. J.	24	fem		
61. Cathar.	23	fem		
62. Marg.	18	fem		

All States of America

Escorted to some extent

Stange

82	Emanuel Gant	18	man	Perk.	Konstanz.
83	Koritz Weiss.	15	?		
84	Cath.	15	fem.		
85	J. Lehmann	21	man		
86	Maurice Perkin	23	man	Chemist	Jüdingen
87	Therese Thoma	30	fem.		Horsheim
88	Mich.	17	man		
89	Joh. Kasermann	44	fem.		Markt Löffingen
90	Joh.	11	?		
91	Regina	16	?		
92	Anna	4	?		
93	Adine	4	?		
94	Joseph Rulz	28	?		
95	E. L. Meyer	14	man	Merchant	Lützen
96	J. H. Wiersgen	35	?		Hofen
97	Joh.	4	?		
98	Joh. Beck	24	man	Merchant	Allm
99	J. C.	4	?		
100	P. Reineck	25	?	Farmer	Billinghausen
101	J. H. Ebert	30	?	Merchant	Konstanz
102	J. H. Fagel	35	?	Smith	Leitkirch
103	Paulus Hill	47	?		New York
104	P. Brünning	24	?	Farmer	Wiesbaden
105	H. W. Schickel	36	?	Merchant	Wiesbaden
106	Regine Henschel	18	fem.		Schweibitz
107	Louise	19	?		
108	Pauline Schmidt	25	?		Hofen
109	H. Zimmermann	45	man	Baker	New York
110	Barbara	17	fem.		
111	G. M. Schmidt	27	man	Farmer	Oberkochen

112	J. J. Schellin	30	man		Rauich
113	Just. Heibhaar	34	fem.		Regensburg
114	Th. Heibhaar	34	man		St. Petersburg
115	Christ. Brandt	14	man		New York
116	P. H. Bern	50	?	Merchant	Hausen
117	Maria	52	fem.		
118	Elis.	10	?		
119	Christiane	16	?		
120	H. H.	47	man		
121	Gerd	47	?		Litau
122	C. M. Israel	17	?		
123	J. H. L.	17	?		
124	Janisca	16	fem.		
125	J. H.	15	man		
126	Joh. Friedrich	20	fem.		
127	Aug. Bader	41	?		Rothendy
128	Anna	10	?		
129	J. Lehmann	24	man		Killingen
130	Adine Krüpper	13	fem.		Rothendy
131	M. M. M.	43	?		Fernbach
132	J. H. L.	40	man	Merchant	New York
133	J. H. L.	26	man		Vierblockland
134	J. H. L.	26	?		
135	J. H. L.	24	?		New York
136	J. H. L.	17	fem.		Wiesbaden
137	J. H. L.	33	man	Farmer	Wiesbaden
138	J. H. L.	28	?	Merchant	New York
139	J. H. L.	16	?		Papierfeld
140	J. H. L.	32	?	Smith	Berlin
141	J. H. L.	16	fem.		Langens
142	J. H. L.	30	man	Farmer	Himm.

Stange of America

125	Carl Busch	21	fem.	Himmel.
126	Joh.	22	man	"
127	Joh.	23	"	"
128	Joh.	24	"	"
129	B. Nicholas	25	"	Merchant Cincinnati.
130	John Binkley	26	"	farmer
131	Joh. Kranz	27	man	farmer
132	John. Gholz	28	"	thorax New York.
133	Peter Gholz	29	"	Merchant Kallensode.
134	Carl	30	"	"
135	Pauline Sigge	31	fem.	Pichelscham
136	Dina	32	"	"
137	Anna Padermann	33	"	Kasterniche
138	Carl. Hoff zum Hühling	34	"	Hind
139	Herrn.	35	man	"
140	Gerhard Kinkelmann	36	fem.	Riesberg
141	Carl. Pappebrich	37	"	Jerol
142	J. Schmidt	38	man	Hilberg
143	J. Fäulich	39	"	Tactor Illinois.
144	Carl	40	fem.	"
145	H. Dornbusch	41	man	fricklager Südhagen
146	Anna	42	fem.	"
147	Engel	43	"	"
148	Anna	44	"	"
149	Dorly	45	"	"
150	Paul	46	"	"
151	Kath.	47	"	"
152	H.	48	man	"
153	J. Altmann	49	"	farmer Altonhagen
154	P. Rath	50	"	brener Phila.
155	Herrn. Joser	51	"	Merchant Milwaukee

Storage

156	Mis. Marchaus	22	fem.	Langenberg.
157	Anna	23	"	"
158	H. Dornbusch	24	man	farmer Südhagen.
159	Lina Krause	25	fem.	Goslar
160	George Kiesel	26	man	Merchant New York.
161	H. Schumann	27	"	farmer
162	Joh. Fischer	28	"	Merchant Philadelphia
163	H. Bruns	29	"	New York
164	Paul Bruns	30	"	"
165	Chr. Lichtenberger	31	"	Chicago
166	H. Poppe	32	male	U States
167	Giacomo Bianelli	33	"	farmer Italia
168	Dominico Bonelli	34	"	"
169	Michela Rodicio	35	fem.	"
170	Giacomo Gallori	36	"	"
171	Giacomo Sanguinetti	37	"	"
172	Marg. St.	38	fem.	"
173	Michela Patrice Gallo	39	male	"
174	Carlo Carozzo	40	"	"
175	Alvanero Antoni.	41	fem.	"
176	Dominico Rocco	42	male	"
177	Francisco Jacquinhard	43	"	merchant France
178	Edis Ferrer	44	"	Garden Hungary
179	Edis Ferrer	45	fem.	"
180	Charles (Theodor)	46	male	farmer
181	Jacques Zimmer	47	"	merch
182	Joh. Ritzmeyer	48	"	farmer
183	H. Bello Gallori	49	"	Italia

N. Strabo of America

2 1 0 for computation



Reconciliation

1st Copy upon Tolson	16
" " " " "	79
" " " " "	183
<hr/>	
Total	278

J. J. Bremer Aug. 25 1851  
W. H. Phelps.

By T. M. Mayhew

Aug 21. 1861

Bermuda

805

### District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *Wm. G. Smith* Master of the *Brig. S. H. Mayhew* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and *delivered* by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig. S. H. Mayhew* at *London* from which part  
 said *Brig. S. H. Mayhew* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Aug. 31* 18*64* by *Wm. G. Smith* whereof  
 Before me *[Signature]* whereof  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on Board the *Brig. S. H. Mayhew* whereof  
 is Master from *London* burthen *180* tons,

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCUPATION	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Wm. G. Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	
<i>Servant</i>				

*[Handwritten mark]*

Dr. J. W. Johnston.

Aug. 21. 1861

Customs FR

806

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James D. [unclear]*, Master of the *St. [unclear]*, do solemnly swear and truly certify that the following List by Matthew [unclear] represented by [unclear] and [unclear] is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel [unclear] from which port [unclear] does duly arrive [unclear] and is truly designated the age, sex, and [unclear] of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of all passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th* day of *May* 18*62* at *New York* whereof  
*James D. [unclear]*  
 Master of the said vessel  
 List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *St. [unclear]* of *175* English tons

NAMES	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they actually belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>John Hutchinson</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Sweden U.S.A.</i>	<i>Sweden U.S.A.</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Clahaney</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Cabin</i>



Brig Forte Plata  
Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1861

Porto Plata

807

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *Chas Sachتمان* Master of the *Sto. Plata* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and per-  
 fect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sto. Plata* from which port  
 said *Sto. Plata* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*Chas Sachتمان* *Sto. Plata*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sto. Plata* whereof  
*Sto. Plata* is Master, from *Sto. Plata* burthen *172* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Emil Hellanema</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Sto. Plata</i>	<i>Sto. Plata</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Manuelo Ambrozio</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>Sto. Plata</i>	<i>Sto. Plata</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Carl Classen</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>Sto. Plata</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*Chas Sachتمان*

By James P. Taylor

Aug 21 1861

Summit

808



District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, *H. E. Smith*

Master of the *Bygone* do hereby solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now exhibited to me in the Office of the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bygone* which has now arrived, and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *1st* day of *April* 18*98*

Before me

List of Manifest Of *Bygone* Passengers taken on board the *Bygone* is Master from *London* to *New York*

*H. E. Smith* whereof

tolls,

paid at the vessel's berth as each passenger taking the voyage.

*W. H. Brown* *Master*



*Calton*

Dr. A. B. Cook,  
Chicago, 1861.

Jan 27 1861

809

# District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *John C. ...* Master of the *... ..* do solemnly, sincerely and truly ...  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *... ..* at *... ..* from which port  
 said *... ..* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*So help me God.*

Sworn to this *August 21* 18*41*,  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *... ..*  
 is Master, from *... ..* burthen *225* tons, whereof

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they respectively belong	The country in which it is intended to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>H. C. Lloyd</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>... ..</i>	<i>... ..</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>... ..</i>	<i>... ..</i>	<i>... ..</i>	
<i>Wife</i>	<i>two children</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>... ..</i>	<i>... ..</i>	<i>... ..</i>	
<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>... ..</i>	<i>... ..</i>	<i>... ..</i>	



Prof. Elias Allen  
Aug 21 1881  
Boston

810

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *James W. ...* Master of the *Ellwood* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed to me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ellwood* from which port *London, England* has now arrived, and that the said list truly designates the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country or countries to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *21<sup>st</sup>* August 18*64*.

*James W. ...*

*James W. ...*  
So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ellwood* is Master from *London, England* *799* whereof *95* tons.

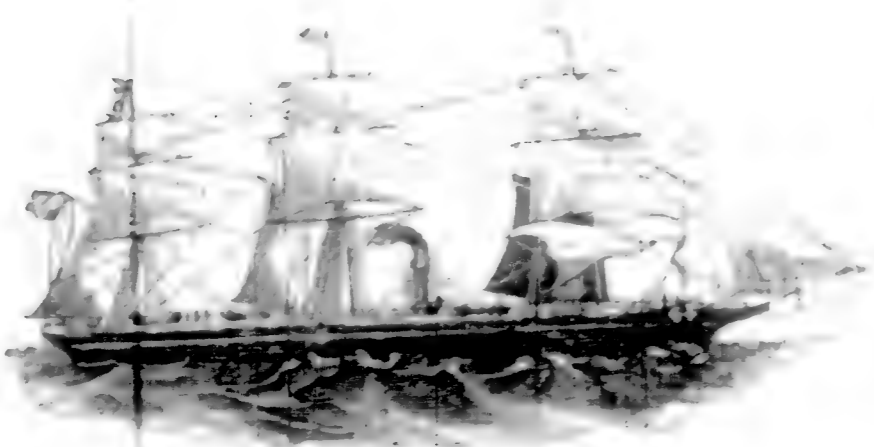
NAMES	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>1- William ...</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>2- Henry ...</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>3- John ...</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>4- ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>5- ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>



*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.*

811



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *John S. Marshall* Master of the *S.S. Edinborough* do hereby certify that the following List of Manifest subscribed to me, and now affixed to the Cabin of the said Ship, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Edinborough* on her voyage from *Liverpool* to *New York*, and that on said List is truly designated the age, sex, and the nationality of each of said Passengers, the number of the passage, the number in which each is to be employed, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to by *John S. Marshall* Master of the *S.S. Edinborough* at *Liverpool* this *27th* day of *July* 1855.

Witness my hand and seal at *New York* this *27th* day of *July* 1855.

*John S. Marshall* Master of the *S.S. Edinborough* at *Liverpool* this *27th* day of *July* 1855.

### List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S.S. Edinborough* is Master from *Liverpool* to *New York* on the *27th* day of *July* 1855.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Natality	Destination
1	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
2	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
3	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
4	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
5	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
6	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
7	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
8	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
9	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
10	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
11	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
12	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
13	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
14	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
15	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
16	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
17	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
18	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
19	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
20	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
21	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
22	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
23	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
24	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
25	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
26	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
27	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
28	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
29	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
30	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
31	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
32	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
33	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
34	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
35	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
36	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
37	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
38	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
39	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
40	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
41	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
42	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
43	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
44	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
45	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
46	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
47	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
48	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
49	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England
50	John S. Marshall	31	M	England	England

No	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	United States	Home Passage
40	James Jones	31	M	Farmer	England		
41	J. Wood	33	M	Farmer	America		
42	Mrs. Hollmann	24	F	Wife	Germany		
43	Jacob "	30	M	Black	"		
44	Ann "	3	F	"	"		
45	John "	1	M	"	"		
46	J. Mahon	34	M	Farmer	"		
47	J. McKelvey	36	M	"	"		
48	Mrs. "	35	F	Wife	"		
49	John "	38	F	"	America		
50	Ed. Lee	35	M	Farmer	"		
51	M. Lamont	34	M	"	England		
52	Mrs. "	34	F	Wife	"		
53	Michael "	4	F	Child	"		
54	Edice "	4	F	"	"		
55	John Laycock	39	M	Farmer	"		
56	Ann "	39	F	Wife	"		
57	Mary "	50	F	Wife	"		
58	Thomas "	4	M	Child	"		
59	Henry Jones	50	M	Mechanic	"		
60	John J. Jones	30	M	"	"		
61	M. Taylor	33	M	"	"		
62	Mrs. Siddons	56	F	Wife	America		
63	John Morrall	25	M	Mechanic	England		
64	David Davis	30	M	"	America		
65	W. G. G. G.	21	M	"	England		
66	John "	21	F	Wife	"		
67	John Greenwood	20	M	Mechanic	America		
68	J. Francis	24	M	"	"		
69	Francis James	28	M	Farmer	England		
70	Thomas "	53	F	Wife	"		

71	William "	21	M	Farmer	"		
72	Charles "	22	F	Wife	"		
73	Charles "	21	F	"	"		
74	James "	19	M	Farmer	"		
75	Frederick "	17	M	"	"		
76	Susan "	12	F	Wife	"		
77	John "	12	M	Farmer	"		
78	John Abraham	26	M	"	"		
79	Mrs. Hammon	36	F	Wife	"		
80	John "	10	M	Farmer	"		
81	Anna "	4	F	Child	"		
82	John Hogarth	30	M	Mechanic	"		
83	Mrs. Birchell	38	F	Wife	America		
84	John Connell	25	F	Wife	England		
85	John W. G. G.	24	M	Farmer	"		
86	Charles Smith	22	F	Wife	"		
87	Mary Ann "	14	F	"	"		
88	Edith Brad	26	F	"	"		
89	John Dick	12	F	"	"		
90	John Sullivan	25	M	Farmer	"		
91	Thomas Savage	23	F	Wife	"		
92	Ann "	15	F	Wife	"		
93	Mary W. G. G.	21	F	"	"		
94	Michael Kane	20	M	Farmer	"		
95	James "	18	M	Child	"		
96	Frederick G. G.	18	F	Wife	"		
97	Esther Roche	21	F	"	"		
98	Margaret O'Mara	17	F	"	"		
99	George Baker	22	M	Farmer	"		
100	John Murphy	28	M	Farmer	"		
101	Thomas J. G. G.	10	F	Wife	"		



					United States	Main Stages
107	L. O. Pass	30	Mr. Aaron	America		
108	Sarah Ann Whitfield	16	Mr. G. Smith	Ireland		
109	John W. Davis	32	Mr. Aaron	America		
110	Richard	30	Mr. Aaron			
111	Mr. Cooney	30	Mr. "	Ireland		
112	Malina Soule	40	Mr. "	"		
113	Mary Sullivan	50	Mr. G. Smith	"		
114	Francis Cullen	20	Mr. Aaron	America		
115	John Cooney	25	Mr. "	"		
116	St. Gary	30	Mr. Aaron	"		
117	Mr. Quinn	20	Mr. G. Smith	Ireland		
118	Mr. T. T. T. T.	25	Mr. Aaron	"		
119	Edw. "	26	Mr. "	America		
120	Monica Summers	20	Mr. "	"		
121	Mr. T. T. T.	20	Mr. "	Ireland		
122	Anna Cooney	20	Mr. G. Smith	America		
123	John	20	Mr. Child	"		
124	John T. T.	15	Mr. G. Smith	Ireland		
125	David Flynn	30	Mr. Aaron	"		
126	John Cooney	15	Mr. Aaron	"		
127	John	10	Mr. Child	"		
128	George McKinnon	20	Mr. G. Smith	"		
129	John	20	Mr. G. Smith	"		
130	John Sullivan	20	Mr. Aaron	"		

*Other Stages*

					United States	Saloon
1	Mr. T. T. T.	20	Mr. Merchant	America		
2	Mr. T. T. T.	24	Mr. "	"		
3	Mr. A. Thomson	24	Mr. "	"		
4	Mr. G. G. G.	25	Mr. "	"		
5	Mr. T. T. T. T.	8	Mr. Key	England		
6	Mr. T. T. T.	36	Mr. Merchant	America		
7	Mr. T. T. T.	30	Mr. "	"		
8	Mr. T. T. T.	28	Mr. Lady	"		
9	Mr. T. T. T.	29	Mr. Merchant	"		
10	Mr. T. T. T.	30	Mr. "	"		
11	Mr. T. T. T.	36	Mr. "	"		
12	Mr. T. T. T.	22	Mr. "	England		
13	Mr. T. T. T.	38	Mr. G. G. G.	America		
14	Mr. T. T. T.	21	Mr. Merchant	"		
15	Mr. T. T. T.	26	Mr. "	"		
16	Mr. T. T. T.	31	Mr. "	"		
17	Mr. T. T. T.	27	Mr. Lady	"		
18	Mr. T. T. T.	1	Mr. Infant	"		
19	Mr. T. T. T.	20	Mr. Nurse	"		
20	Mr. T. T. T.	35	Mr. Merchant	"		
21	Mr. T. T. T.	20	Mr. Lady	"		
22	Mr. T. T. T.	50	Mr. "	"		
23	Mr. T. T. T.	20	Mr. "	"		
24	Mr. T. T. T.	29	Mr. Merchant	England		
25	Mr. T. T. T.	30	Mr. "	America		
26	Mr. T. T. T.	40	Mr. "	France		
27	Mr. T. T. T.	26	Mr. "	America		
28	Mr. T. T. T.	24	Mr. "	"		
29	Mr. T. T. T.	24	Mr. "	"		

					United States	Saloon
30	Mt. John Dean	32	Mt. Merchant America			
31	" Wilson	30	" "			
2	" Jonathan Corne	24	" "			
3	" Douglas Ballou	30	" England			
4	" Williams	26	" America			
5	" John Smith	34	" England			
6	Mt. Tubbs	20	8 Lady			
7	" Hart	28	8 "	England		
8	" Hutchinson	28	8 "	America		

Dr. Cordelia

22. Aug 1861.

Monroe

812

(16)

I, *Geo. G. Robert* Master of the *FR Cordelia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *FR* at *Morroni* from which port  
 said *FR* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *22* Day of *May* 186*4* at *Morroni* So help me God.  
 Before me *Geo. G. Robert*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *FR Cordelia* whereof  
*Robert* is Master, from *Morroni* burthen *242* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>W. Sanderson</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>W. State</i>	<i>W. State</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Alvin Ryan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		



John S. Pugh

27 May 1861.

813

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. J. Murray* Master of the *St. Euphemia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Euphemia* from which port she now arrives, and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which or of which he is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *August* 18*71* at *Port Rico* in the presence of *W. H. Bayley* whereof

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *St. Euphemia* as Master from *Port Rico* to *Port Rico* 18*71*

NAME	AGE	SEX	RESIDENCE	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BEING	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BEING	DEAD ON BOARD	FEES OF THE VESSEL ACCEPTED BY EACH PASSENGER DURING THE VOYAGE
<i>Rafael Vias</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Maria U. Porto</i>	<i>U. Porto</i>	<i>U. Porto</i>		<i>Calicut</i>

853

*[Handwritten mark]*

By Pearl  
Aug 24 1861

made

814

District of New-York Port of New-York.

*William S. Dox*

Master of the *Brig Beecher*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig Beecher* at *New York* from which port said *Brig Beecher* has now arrived and that said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*W. S. Dox*

Sworn to this *22d* day of *July* 1841.  
*W. S. Dox*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Beecher* is Master from *Bombay* *Barthen* *205* tons, whereof

NAME:

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCUPATION	COUNTRY TO WHICH BELONGS	COUNTRY TO WHICH INTENDED TO GO
<i>Susannah Keirubarton</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Laundress</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>British</i>
<i>Louisa Watson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Augustus L. Calverly</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Edmund T. Boyle</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Hill</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John Mastis</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John Humphrey</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Anna Leong</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Harmon Chen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>

✓

*W. S. Dox*

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.



1877  
August 1877

815



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *J. J. Lapierre*  
the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of  
all the Passengers taken on board the said  
said  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country at which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Wm. May Anderson*  
Master of the  
at *London*  
has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the sex, the age, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country at which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*July 22 1845*  
*J. J. Lapierre*  
Master of the  
at *London*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Lapierre* - Master from *London* to the *United States*

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*James Lewis*

*19*

*July 22 1845*  
*United States*

*Cabin*



John Smithman  
Mass. 1861.

816

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Richard C Conklin* Master of the *Sch Schooner* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Haravana* from which port  
 said *Schooner* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Subscribed to this* *22* *1861*  
*Attest me* *D. Conklin*  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch Schooner* *Conklin* whereof  
 is Master, from *Haravana* burthen *390 3/55* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY TO WHICH HE OR SHE BELONGS	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH HE OR SHE IS INTENDED TO GO	THE PART OF THE VESSEL OCCUPIED BY EACH PASSENGER DURING THE VOYAGE
<i>Mr. J Sherman</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>U</i>	
<i>Mar. Sherman</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Edith Sherman</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Sherman</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Martha Sherman</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>W. Thompson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Sarah Riley</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>W. A. Genins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Artist</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*R. C. Conklin*

Ship Forward  
Aug 22 d 1841

817

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Samuel Samuel* Master of the *Quadrant* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Quadrant* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Quadrant* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*22<sup>nd</sup> Aug*

Before me

*S. Samuel*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Quadrant* whereof *18* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1126* tons.

So help me God.

*S. Samuel*

NAMES. Age. Sex. OCCUPATION. The country to which they severally belong. The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage. Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

No 1	James Ranger	26	Male	Mariner	U States	U States		
2	Wm Howell	24	"	"	"	"		
3	Wm Fowler	23	"	"	"	"		
4	Wm Lester	20	"	"	"	"		
5	Wm Reid	26	"	"	"	"		
6	Wm C. Vaughan	21	"	Clerk	"	"		
7	Wm Jacobs	25	"	Mariner	"	"		
8	James Cattan	30	"	Wm	U States	U States		
9	Wm B. Lacey	19	"	"	"	"		
10	Wm Kevin	20	"	Lat	"	"		
11	Wm Small	60	"	"	"	"		
12	J. W. Mearns	24	"	Magist	"	"		
13	Wm Smith	18	"	Lat	"	"		
14	Wm Sparks	23	"	Baker	"	"		
15	Wm McDaniel	58	"	Lat	"	"		

*Stow Cabin Passengers*

16	Wm Sullivan	21	"	Wm	"	"		
17	Wm Blum	10	Female	Wm	"	"		
18	Wm	2	"	Wm	"	"		
19	Wm	11	Male	Wm	"	"		
20	Wm Mearns	20	Female	Wm	"	"		
1	Wm Boyle	20	"	"	"	"		
2	Wm Bailey	29	"	"	"	"		
3	Wm (Wm)	25	"	"	"	"		
4	Wm Mearns	25	"	"	"	"		
5	Wm Tynell	20	Male	Lat	"	"		
6	Wm (Wm)	31	"	"	"	"		
7	Wm	22	Female	Wm	U States	U States		
8	Wm	16	Male	Child	"	"		
9	Wm	16	Male	"	"	"		
10	Wm	14	Female	"	"	"		
11	Wm Mearns	10	Male	"	"	"		
12	Wm Tynell	25	Female	Wm	U States	U States		
13	Wm	10	Male	Child	"	"		
14	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
15	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
16	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
17	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
18	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
19	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
20	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
21	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
22	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
23	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
24	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
25	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
26	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
27	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
28	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
29	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
30	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
31	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
32	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
33	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
34	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
35	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
36	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
37	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
38	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
39	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
40	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
41	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		
42	Wm Mearns	10	Female	Child	"	"		

*Wm Mearns*

No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
1	McCumyhan	34	Male	Salt	Ireland	U States
4	Michael Dolan	39	"	"	"	"
5	Adapt. Stephenson	25	"	"	England	"
6	Frank Allen	21	"	"	"	"
7	James Head	25	"	"	"	"
8	Joe Jones	30	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Graham	4	"	"	"	"
10	Bill Wallace	36	"	"	"	"
11	Charles Moore	32	"	"	"	"
12	James Hill	22	"	"	"	"
13	David Vaughan	22	"	"	"	"
14	Dennis Honore	20	"	"	"	"
15	James "	15	"	"	"	"
16	Tom Ryan	20	"	"	Ireland	"
17	James Pillely	27	"	"	"	"
18	Mich "	3	"	Child	"	"
19	Patt " Inf	11	"	"	"	"
20	Mr Dutton	24	"	Salt	"	"
1	Mr Cochrane	23	"	"	"	"
2	Mich Leonard	20	"	"	"	"
3	Winged "	17	Tom	Spinster	"	"
4	Call Sean Lou	21	"	"	"	"
5	Mary Guffy	6	"	H Keeper	"	"
6	Paul Hanna	23	Male	Salt	"	"
7	Ellen "	25	Tom	H Keeper	"	"
8	Ellen "	26	"	Spinster	"	"
9	Dennis Byrne	40	Male	Spinster	"	"
10	Dud "	35	Tom	Wife	"	"
1	Mich "	11	Male	Son	"	"
2	Mich "	7	"	"	"	"
3	Jane " Inf	9	Tom	Child	"	"
4	Mich " do	9	"	"	"	"
5	Mary "	16	"	Serv	"	"
6	Julia "	20	"	"	"	"
7	Bess Miles	50	"	H Keeper	"	"
8	Mich "	23	Male	Salt	"	"
9	Mich "	21	Tom	Spinster	"	"
10	Mary Moushan	30	"	"	"	"
1	Mich "	18	"	"	"	"
2	Mich "	32	"	"	"	"
3	Mich Burns	24	"	H Keeper	"	"
4	Mich " Inf	9	Male	Child	"	"
5	Tom Fitzgerald	30	"	Salt	"	"
6	Mich "	30	Tom	Wife	"	"
7	James "	3	Male	Child	"	"
8	Mary a " Inf	11	Tom	"	"	"
9	Carl Mervick	48	"	Servant	Scotland	"
10	Elyza "	27	"	"	"	"
1	Mich "	15	"	"	"	"
2	Mich "	9	Male	Salt	"	"
3	Mich Shan	30	Tom	Serv	"	"
4	Mich Clarke	19	"	"	"	"
5	Mich Hanson	30	"	"	Ireland	"
6	Jane Connor	22	"	"	"	"
7	Mich Daily	15	"	"	"	"
8	Dud Walsh	22	"	"	"	"

2nd Cabin Passages



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Destination	Remarks
99	Sarah Stovall	21	Female	Servant	Ireland	U.S.	
100	Ann Clarke	18	"	"	"	"	
1	Ann Heilly	22	"	"	"	"	
2	May Heilly	18	"	"	"	"	
3	Helena Rowan	26	"	"	"	"	
4	Ann Conway	30	"	"	"	"	
5	Mo	4	Male	Child	"	"	
6	Cath Whelan	20	Female	Spinster	"	"	
7	Cath Sullivan	21	"	"	"	"	
8	May a. J. J. J.	10 mo	"	Child	"	"	
9	Jane Walsh	16	"	Spinster	"	"	
10	May a. Rowan	19	"	"	"	"	
11	Ann Lynch	20	"	"	"	"	
12	Sarah Cowan	18	"	"	"	"	
13	Cath Carr	18	"	"	"	"	
14	Hannah Hanly	25	"	"	"	"	
15	Wid. Carly	42	"	Servant	"	"	
16	Ann Geoghagan	33	"	"	"	"	
17	Cath McJames	30	"	"	"	"	
18	Cath	3	"	Child	"	"	
19	Jane J. J.	35	"	Wife	"	"	
20	Shadiah	6	Male	Son	"	"	
1	George	2	"	"	"	"	
2	Wid. Mulhally	22	Female	Spinster	"	"	
3	Cath Callaghan	25	"	"	"	"	
4	James Collins	3	Male	Child	"	"	
5	John J. J.	48	"	Servant	"	"	
6	Susanna	48	Female	Wife	"	"	
7	May J. J.	45	"	Servant	"	"	
8	John McEneaney	15	Male	Servant	"	"	
9	Ann McEneaney	24	Female	Servant	"	"	
10	May	6	"	"	"	"	
11	Wid.	41	"	Child	"	"	
12	May McLaughlin	15	"	Servant	"	"	
13	Wid. Hayden	46	Female	Servant	"	"	
14	Patt	27	"	"	"	"	
15	Ann Conway	26	"	"	"	"	
16	May	20	Female	Servant	"	"	
17	Wid. Butler	26	Female	Widow	England	"	
18	Sarah	29	Female	Wife	"	"	
19	Susanna	18	"	Daughter	"	"	
100	Wid.	10	Female	Servant	"	"	
1	Anna Taylor	26	Female	Wife	"	"	
2	Wid.	2	Male	Son	"	"	
3	Mo	11	"	"	"	"	(Child at birth)
101	Miss Jane Van Glees	30	Female	Servant	Ireland	U.S.	1st Cabin Passage

Total 116 Alien Passengers  
 11 Citizens  
 16 Paired in New York before  
 143 souls 1 Child (died in the Passage)



*Sp. Eclipse*  
*23. Aug 1861.*

*Run J*

818

### District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *D. Hughes* Master of the *Ship Eclipse* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Rio de Janeiro* from which part  
 said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *August 7* 18*61*.

Before me *D. Hughes*

*D. Hughes* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Eclipse* whereof  
 is Master from *Rio de Janeiro* burthen *399* tons.

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they are bound	The vessel in which they are to be transported	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Peter Bonn</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>Cabin</i>



Ship Guy Mannering  
Aug 23<sup>d</sup> 1861

Spool

819

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John H. Mumme*, Master of the *John H. Mumme*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *23<sup>rd</sup> Aug*  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on Board the *John H. Mumme* is Master, from *Amsterdam* burthen *1418* tons.

whereof

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country in which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Mrs. Maria D. Burnett</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Ellis Nestel</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Housekeeper</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Emilia do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mathilda do</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Berthold do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Rudolf do</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Margaret do</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Laura do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Matron</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>S. Schwabe</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Emma do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Albert do</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Belle do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Louise do</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mathilda do</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>M. Psederman</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Taylor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>August Beck</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Christian Schlehabe</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fred. Musseger</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Eugenie Solensteyn</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Lewine do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fickle Moses</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Carl Field</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Taylor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Engelbert Peterson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Watchmaker</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patt Callahan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>P. White</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. McKeels</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Alfred Mitchell</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patt Howard</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bridget do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bridget Maher</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ruben Lawrence</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thomas Matilo</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Levi Burton</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Lewis Morgan</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Roller</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Owen do</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>M. Macradz</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Matron</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

Steamship "North Star"  
Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 1881

Q7

1881

820

# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. G. Jones* Master of the *Steamship "North Star"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship "North Star"* at *New York* from which port said *Steamship "North Star"* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24th* day of *May* 186*9*

Before me *A. G. Jones*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship "North Star"* is Master, from *New York* burthen *1100* tons, whereof

*A. G. Jones* So help me God.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Capt. G. Hart</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Military</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Upper Deck</i>
<i>Wm. H. Hildes</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>J. B. Johnson</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mr. G. Smith</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mrs. J. White &amp; child</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Mr. J. Bryant</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Capt. Adams</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Military</i>				
<i>Mrs. de Bouville</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Mr. H. L. Badger &amp; child</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Capt. Cook</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Lieut. Brown</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Military</i>				
<i>Capt. J. S. Jones</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mr. M. Hildes</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Rev. S. Jones &amp; wife</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Minister</i>				
<i>Mr. W. May</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Minister</i>				
<i>P. Johnson</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>R. S. Jones</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mrs. Hildes &amp; child</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Miss Hildes</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Military</i>				
<i>H. S. Hildes wife &amp; child</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>J. B. Johnson</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Capt. Wm. Anderson &amp; wife</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Sailor</i>				
<i>Edw. Hildes wife &amp; child</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>C. H. Jones</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Robt. Johnson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Edw. Hoffmeyer</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mr. Johnson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mr. Smith</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mr. W. Hildes</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Capt. Taylor</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mr. Hildes</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>A. J. Hildes</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>P. M. Hildes</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Thos. Hildes</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Custan Johnson</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Thos. Hildes</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mrs. Johnson &amp; child</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Frank Hildes</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>A. J. Hildes</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				

				United States	British States	Sp. Saloon
J. J. Randall	20	Male	Merchant	United States	British States	
John Pollock	25	Male	do			
James Robbins	26	Male	do			
Edw. Smith	27	do	do			
J. W. Smith	28	do	do			
John W. S. Smith	29	do	do			
Smith & Co.	30	Male	Merchant			
John S. Smith	31	do	do			
John S. Smith	32	do	do			
John S. Smith	33	do	do			
John S. Smith	34	do	do			
John S. Smith	35	do	do			
John S. Smith	36	do	do			
John S. Smith	37	do	do			
John S. Smith	38	do	do			
John S. Smith	39	do	do			
John S. Smith	40	do	do			
John S. Smith	41	do	do			
John S. Smith	42	do	do			
John S. Smith	43	do	do			
John S. Smith	44	do	do			
John S. Smith	45	do	do			
John S. Smith	46	do	do			
John S. Smith	47	do	do			
John S. Smith	48	do	do			
John S. Smith	49	do	do			
John S. Smith	50	do	do			

Second Deck Stowage

Second Deck Stowage

		Male	Female	United States	British States	
William Thomas	26	Male	do	United States	British States	
J. C. Thomas	27	do	do			
James Black	28	do	do			
J. W. Black	29	do	do			
Edw. Schuchert	30	do	do			
A. S. Ferguson	31	do	do			
Robt. Ferguson	32	do	do			
J. Bagland	33	do	do			
R. Bagland	34	do	do			
P. Vance	35	do	do			
H. Vance	36	do	do			
M. Vance	37	do	do			
J. Vance	38	do	do			
J. Vance	39	do	do			
J. Vance	40	do	do			
J. Vance	41	do	do			
J. Vance	42	do	do			
J. Vance	43	do	do			
J. Vance	44	do	do			
J. Vance	45	do	do			
J. Vance	46	do	do			
J. Vance	47	do	do			
J. Vance	48	do	do			
J. Vance	49	do	do			
J. Vance	50	do	do			

		1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850
Wm. Keatts	22	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Taylor	23	do	do	do	do	do	do
Wm. Keatts	24	do	do	do	do	do	do
Wm. Keatts	25	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	26	do	do	do	do	do	do
R. W. Higgins	27	do	do	do	do	do	do
Wm. Keatts	28	do	do	do	do	do	do
Wm. Keatts	29	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	30	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	31	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	32	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	33	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	34	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	35	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	36	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	37	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	38	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	39	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	40	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	41	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	42	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	43	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	44	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	45	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	46	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	47	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	48	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	49	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	50	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	51	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	52	do	do	do	do	do	do

J. Keatts	53	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	54	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	55	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	56	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	57	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	58	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	59	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	60	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	61	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	62	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	63	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	64	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	65	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	66	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	67	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	68	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	69	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	70	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	71	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	72	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	73	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	74	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	75	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	76	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	77	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	78	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	79	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	80	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	81	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	82	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	83	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	84	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	85	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	86	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	87	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	88	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	89	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	90	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	91	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	92	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	93	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	94	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	95	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	96	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	97	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	98	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	99	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Keatts	100	do	do	do	do	do	do



		Mar	Apr	May	June
A. Hunt	22	do	do	do	do
Robt. Welch	27	do	do	do	do
A. J. Saffy	28	do	do	do	do
H. McConnoy	29	do	do	do	do
John McConnoy	29	do	do	do	do
Wm. Bell	30	do	do	do	do
H. Richardson	30	do	do	do	do
A. H. Harmon	28	do	do	do	do
R. J. Cameron	29	do	do	do	do
H. J. Burdick	29	do	do	do	do
H. L. Saffy	29	do	do	do	do
W. H. Campbell	27	do	do	do	do
S. Threlk	18	do	do	do	do
A. Bernard	27	do	do	do	do
W. Mitchell	26	do	do	do	do
S. Smith	42	do	do	do	do
Ans. Thomas	36	do	do	do	do
Wm. Brown	36	do	do	do	do
W. Cliff	28	do	do	do	do
C. P. Kelly	41	do	do	do	do
C. Shuman	6	do	do	do	do
F. P. Kelly	30	do	do	do	do
F. Meyer	15	do	do	do	do
Frank Rickland	27	do	do	do	do
S. Roche	29	do	do	do	do
J. Kennedy	38	do	do	do	do

Henry Ellinger	34	do	do	do	do
Richard Ford	36	do	do	do	do
A. Freckling	37	do	do	do	do
John S. Sullack	39	do	do	do	do
Geo. Painter	41	do	do	do	do
T. C. Johnson	43	do	do	do	do
H. W. Baker	44	do	do	do	do
J. H. B. Watson	54	do	do	do	do
J. Johnson	60	do	do	do	do
John Jay	29	do	do	do	do
S. Manning	32	do	do	do	do
B. McConald	24	do	do	do	do
P. Hudson	27	do	do	do	do
Anderson Reed	24	do	do	do	do
William S. Richards	26	do	do	do	do
Ans. Howard	28	do	do	do	do
J. H. West	29	do	do	do	do
Sam. Paul	32	do	do	do	do
David Sanders	30	do	do	do	do
P. Regan	30	do	do	do	do
Thos. S. Brown	27	do	do	do	do
Richard Boulton	31	do	do	do	do
Wm. David	32	do	do	do	do
J. M. Wilson	33	do	do	do	do
Mr. Conway	37	do	do	do	do
Mr. Chivitt's Wife	42-30	do	do	do	do

Off Saloon

			Seaboard	United States	United States	Off. Saloon
Mr. Giorgio Lodi	30	Male				
Mr. Marabini	29	do				
H. B. Johnson	45	do				
Mr. Parley	28	Female				
E. Taylor	29	Male				
C. Manuel	31	do				
J. C. Nash	36	do				
Guardians	35	do				
F. Dubouché	32	do				
Mr. F. Middleton	29	do				
Joe Thompson	38	do				Home Deck
Joe Reed	28	do				
Joe Murray	26	do				
J. L. Ward	25	do				

Bark "Goethe"  
Aug 24, 1861  
Bremen

821

District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *J. Müller* Master of the *Prin. Park batte* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Park batte* at *Bremen* from which port said *Park batte* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the countries to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers, who have died on and during, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1851*

*112*

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*J. Müller* is Master from *Bremen*

*Park batte*

number *525*

*J. Müller* whereof

So help me God

tons.

Part of the crew engaged by each passenger during the voyage

*1<sup>st</sup> Cabin  
2<sup>d</sup> Cabin*

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	PORT OF ORIGIN	DESTINATION	CABIN
<i>Louis Wurfel</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>August Lierges</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Breslau</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Clara Verwintzel</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Breslau</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Christine Ehlers</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Hanover</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Luise Sprenger</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Hanover</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Fritz</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Carl</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Johanna W. Vier</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Lothar</i>	<i>Lothar</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Wilhelmine Schuckardt</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Breslau</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Friedrich Forc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Maria</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>August</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Legumaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Emil Schaper</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>Posen</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Leoly Hirschberg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Robert Monch</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Gustav Monch</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Anton Kappeler</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Hugo Schneider</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Braunschweig</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Robert Scheidemann</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Hanover</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Leoly</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Carl Heisinger</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Leoly</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Leoly</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Wilhel<sup>m</sup> Appel</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Braunschweig</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Ge. Ludw. Link</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Leoly, Allan</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Waldegg</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Georg Haier</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Smith</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Theresia</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Johann</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Maria</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Louise Simon</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hanover</i>	<i>Fort Wayne</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Carolina</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Friederike</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Leoly, Staats</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>Braunschweig</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Leoly, Koster</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Minnesota</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Maria</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>

36. August Köstler	15	M.	Hanover	Minnesota	1. Calm
37. Friedrich	13	M.	"	"	"
38. Wilhelm	9	M.	"	"	"
39. Mathilde	2 1/2	f.	"	"	"
40. Jacob & Eiser	17	M. Merchant	Prussia	New York	"
41. Martin Groß	32	M. Merchant	Prussia	Philadelphia	"
42. Gertrude	33	f.	"	"	"
43. Walburga Schäfer	16	f.	"	"	"
44. Helene Strauß	25	f.	Prussia	New York	"
45. Herm. Spörke	31	M. Ingenieur	Sachsen	"	"
46. Herm. Golobauer	34	M. Zimmer	Hanover	"	"
47. Wilhelm Köhn	42	M. Mason	Prussia	Michigan	"
48. Wilhelm	25	f.	"	"	"
49. Wilhelm	16	M.	"	"	"
50. Julius	13	M.	"	"	"
51. Wilhelmine	6	f.	"	"	"
52. Maria	3	f.	"	"	"
53. Hermann		M. M.	"	"	"
54. Maria Suet	59	f.	"	"	"
55. fr. Wendt	30	M. Wirtman	"	"	"
56. Maria	27	f.	"	"	"
57. Otto	2	M.	"	"	"
58. Maria		M. f.	"	"	"

Minnesotener

4

59. Maria Trotter	59	f.	Prussia	"	Storage
60. Friedricke	27	f.	"	"	"
61. Hermann	21	M. Mason	"	"	"
62. Ludw. Neßband	29	M. Wirtman	"	Minnesota	"
63. Christ. Sandhof	35	M. Farmer	"	"	"
64. Wilhelm	24	f.	"	"	"
65. Christof	73	M.	"	"	"
66. August	27	M. Carpenter	"	"	"
67. Wilhelm	22	f.	"	"	"
68. Johana	18	f.	"	"	"
69. Ferdinand	15	M.	"	"	"
70. Euphrosine	48	f.	"	"	"
71. Mathilde Nothman	22	f.	Posen	New York	"
72. Nina	20	f.	"	"	"
73. Ludw. Bossert	50	M. Schrammer	Baden	"	"
74. G.H. Beck	20	M. Clothier	Württemberg	Philadelphia	"
75. Joh. Kriehle	28	M. Kriehle	"	"	"
76. Rich. Lauing	57	M. Sattler	Hanover	Illinois	"
77. Wilhelm	18	M. Farmer	"	"	"
78. Maria Hümerich	22	f.	"	New York	"
79. Marie Hobbendorf	23	f.	"	Brooklyn	"
80. Th. Schäfer	27	M. Farmer	Waltweg	New York	"
81. Carl	13	M.	"	"	"

82	Th. Novak	35	M. Farmer	Bohemia	St. John	St. John
83	Janiska	33	f	"	"	"
84	Anna	16	f	"	"	"
85	Elbert	12	M	"	"	"
86	Josefa	10	f	"	"	"
87	Carl	8	M	"	"	"
88	Maria	4	f	"	"	"
89	Josef	11th	M	"	"	"
90	Johann Probstka	51	M. Farmer	"	"	"
91	Maria	50	f	"	"	"
92	Lorenz	12	M	"	"	"
93	Johann	10	M	"	"	"
94	Elbert	4	M	"	"	"
95	Johann Probstka	31	M. Farmer	"	"	"
96	Maria	25	f	"	"	"
97	Anna	4	f	"	"	"
98	Carl	11th	M	"	"	"
99	Mick. Lautenschlager	42	M. Farmer	Bavaria	Wisconsin	"
100	Cath. Kochant	35	f	"	"	"
101	Josef Herz	35	M. Farmer	"	New York	"
102	Janiska	24	f	"	"	"
103	Johann	2 1/2	M	"	"	"
104	Pietr. Hergert	37	M. Weaver	Hessen-Kassel	"	"

105	Elisabeth	30	f	"	"	"
106	Gg. Philippi	18	M. Locksmith	"	"	"
107	Johann Walter	39	M. Workman	Hessen	"	"
108	Cath. Bomerstein	22	f	Hannau	Michigan	"
109	Anna Vietor	20	f	Kassel	New York	"
110	Andreas Werner	34	M. Farmer	"	"	"
111	Elisabeth	36	f	"	"	"
112	Therese	14	f	"	"	"
113	Maria	7	f	"	"	"
114	Johann	2	M	"	"	"
115	Anna	3rd	f	"	"	"
116	Conrad Prauser	54	M. Farmer	Frankfurt am Main	New Jersey	"
117	Wilk. Liebe	17	M. Locksmith	Hannover	Brooklyn	"
118	Carl Neuman	19	M. Saddler	"	"	"
119	Anton Horn	25	M. Thatter	Bavaria	New York	"
120	Caspar Schäfer	60	M. Workman	Kassel	"	"
121	Gg. Schwarz	57	M. Shoemaker	Hessen	New Bridge	"
122	Barbara	34	f	"	"	"
123	Bernhard	16	M	"	"	"
124	Johann Poth	9	M	"	"	"
125	Bertha Merkel	28	f	Sachsen	St. Louis	"
126	fr. Marahrens	20	M. Merchant	Braunschweig	New York	"
127	Hein. Pfeiffer	26	M. Workman	"	"	"

128	Carl Schade	25	M	Farmer	Braunschweig	New York	Storage
129	Romana Wanda	31	f		Prussia	" Jersey	
130	Edmund	11	ch		"	" "	
131	Alfred	10	M		"	" "	
132	Friedr. W. Scher	43	M	Farmer	Hannover	" York	
133	Anna	43	f		"	" "	
134	Gustav Nitschke	19	M	Merchant	Prussia	" "	
135	Louise Polblager	21	M	Butcher	Hannover	" "	

Edw. "Para"

Aug 26. 1861.

Para

822

g



District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *J. A. Leathman* Master of the *De "Para"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *De "Para"* at *Para* from which port said *De "Para"* was now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Aug 26* Before me *[Signature]*

*SS8*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *De "Para"* is Master, from *Para* burthen *190* tons.

So help me God,  
*[Signature]*  
whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The countries to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>G. Jolly</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Staten Island</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>		<i>Leathman</i>
<i>G. Hindwood</i>	<i>30</i>							



Bk Teresa

26. Aug 1861.

Marrubio

40 14 <hr/> 55 2 6.35 25	58 89 <hr/> 14.09 19 12 <hr/> 68 88 <hr/> 160 20 91 081 <hr/> 160 16 02 39 1 <hr/> 11.81 <hr/> 84 11 <hr/> 11 43 <hr/> 2 <hr/> 24 20	74 36 <hr/> 74 36 <hr/> 2.58 39 <hr/> 41 24 <hr/> 11 34 41 <hr/> 11.22 08 <hr/> 1.35 <hr/> 14.25 <hr/> 11
--------------------------------	---	---

37 20  
 18 91 49

823

48 22 9 <hr/> 6.23 34 <hr/> 6.20 40 <hr/> 2.54 <hr/> 34.14 <hr/> 35.35 <hr/> 1.40 <hr/> 12.03 <hr/> 77.37 <hr/> 35.35	125.03 <hr/> 66416 <hr/> 00958 <hr/> 09152 <hr/> 77.37 <hr/> 12.03 <hr/> 77.37 <hr/> 35.35	73.35 <hr/> 93.40 <hr/> 4.54.39 <hr/> 6.23.04 <hr/> 11.18.13 <hr/> 7.33 <hr/> 11.10.40 <hr/> 11.01 <hr/> 11.11 <hr/> 35.55 <hr/> 77.37 <hr/> 62.31 <hr/> 11.11 <hr/> 31.20
--	---	---

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. P. Faste* Master of the *Bark Teresa* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and per-  
 fect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Teresa* at *Moravich* from which port  
 said *Bark Teresa* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *20th day* 18*95* So help me God,  
 Before me *[Signature]* *A. P. Faste*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark Teresa* whereof  
 is Master, from *Moravich* burthen *328 19/45* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Wm B. Waller</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sent</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

✓

*Master*

Bark Laura  
27 Aug. 1861.

*Premier*

824

# District of New-York Port of New-York.

I,

that the following List or Manifest subject to my and my

Master of the

has duly arrived, and that my said List is truly and lawfully the true and correct List of all the passengers from which port said vessel occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each is bound, and also the country of which he is a native, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have filed on board, and the names and ages of those who did.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

So help me God.

List of Manifest of the Passengers taken on board

of the *Wilhelm* Master *Bremer*

*Bremer*

*Barthou*

*476*

whereof

tons.

SAVES

Age

SEX

Country of Birth

The country to which he is bound

Occupies the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

SAVES	Age	SEX	Country of Birth	The country to which he is bound	Occupies the voyage
<i>Ernst</i>	<i>Braunings</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>
<i>Friedrich</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>Schutte</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>U. S.</i>
<i>Lucie</i>	<i>Lampe</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Hannah</i>	<i>Schultze</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Georg</i>	<i>Samuelmann</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Michael</i>	<i>Schmerbaum</i>	<i>8?</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Lorenz</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Anton</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Veronica</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Christian</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Werner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*first Cabin*  
*Stowage between Decks*

Georg Beyer	77	m	m	farm	Prussia
Karl Heibel	54	m	m		Prussia
Amalia	30	f			
Hermann	10	m	m		
Emilia	7	f			
Hermann Hermann	28	m	m	farm	
Henriette	26	f			
Wilhelm Müller	44	m	m		Prussia
Georg Beyer	40	m	m		
Wilhelmine	38	f			
Friedrich	12	f			
August	10	f			
John	7	m	m		
Otto	4	m	m		
Georgina	1	f			
Anna Maria	63	f			
Heinrich Block	34	m	m	farm	Prussia
Friedrich	26	f			
Bertha	10	f			
Ernst	2	m			
Maria Wold	52	f			
Ludwig Harbott	19	m			
August	15	m			

Martin Lüdke	44	m	m	farm	Prussia
Caroline	40	f			
Hermann	15	m			
Franz	12	m			
Wilhelmine	9	f			
Bertha	4	f			
Mathilde	1	f			
Ludwig Walkman	20	m	m	farm	Prussia
Dorothea	50	f			
Fanny	10	m			
Ferdine	26	f			
Bertha	3	f			
Henrich Grath	33	m	m	farm	Prussia
Friedrich	27	f			
Ulrica	14	f			
Bertha	9	f			
Josephine Mars	52	f			
Friedrich Block	28	m	m	farm	Prussia
Charlotte	25	f			
Augustin	9	m			
Wilhelm Wachs	26	m	m	farm	Prussia
Johannes Herbst	38	m	m	farm	Prussia
Maria	37	f			

Hainrich Hubel	11	m	
Catharina	9	f	
Carl	7	m	
Johannes	4	m	
Elisabeth	2	f	
Wilhelm Lenz	37	m	Farm Druca
Margarethe	35	f	
Catharina	9	f	
Herrmann Ackert	42	m	Oldenburg
Margarethe	38	f	
Herrich	14	m	
Catharina	10	f	
Anna	8	f	
Herrich	1	m	
Friedrich Höck	20	m	M. H.
Friedrich Lause	34	m	M. H.
Christian Reuter	29	m	M. H.

Ep. Land Napoleon

27. Aug 1861.

Hamburg

825



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *F. J. Herbing* Master of the *Hamb Ship Louis Napoleon* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Hamburg*, from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>r</sup>* 18*64* before me *F. J. Herbing* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *264* tons. whereof *175* tons. *So help me God.*

NAMES.	Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>I Cabin Passengers.</i>								
<i>Ignaz Schmiedler</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Rosalie Pfeifer</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>House on Deck</i>
<i>Gerson d<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>16</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>brother</i>				<i>going to his</i>
<i>Anna Gluck</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Albany</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>Wid. Picht</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>clock</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>H. H. Schmidt</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>painter</i>	<i>Hedersleben</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>M. Berg</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>L. Campur</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>M. Di</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>				<i>going to her</i>
<i>Joh. Lindberg</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>joiner</i>	<i>Hedersleben</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>Emil Lab</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>joiner</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>going to her</i>
<i>Paul Schlingensiefel</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>going to her</i>
<i>II Cabin Passengers.</i>								
<i>Henr. Wagner</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>skinner</i>	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>Marie d<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>33</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>				<i>going to her</i>
<i>J. C. f. Strauf</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>clock</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>			<i>not shipped</i>
<i>Carl Windisch</i>								<i>not shipped</i>
<i>Katharina Stein</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>J. C. f. Kohn</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>taylor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>Louise d<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>21</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>				<i>going to her</i>
<i>J. C. Hildebrandt</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>Boston</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>Joh. Schallger</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>mill</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>Ulrich Wacker</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>joiner</i>	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>Albany</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>Sophie d<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>27</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>			<i>going to her</i>
<i>J. J. Forster</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>clock</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>C. f. Hildebrandt</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>super-baker</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>going to her</i>
<i>Gertrude Grunwaldt</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>going to her</i>
<i>Carl d<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>1</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				<i>going to her</i>
<i>Caroline Klingenstein</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>going to her</i>
<i>Stowage Passengers.</i>								
<i>Christ. Paasch</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>skinner</i>	<i>Friedrichsdorf</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>Salomon Aufenger</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>Christiana Stein</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>		<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>Hanne Czernikauer</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>Carl Wagner</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>skinner</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>Ferd. Radul</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>taylor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>Friederike König</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>mother</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>Theodor d<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>16</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>Adolph d<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>14</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				<i>Between Deck</i>
<i>J. Goeschler</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>joiner</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>		<i>Between Deck</i>

				Between Weeks	
of 6.9	Neeske	45	male labourer	Falkenberg	Blue Island
17.7	d:	49	female wife	"	"
Maria	d:	23	" daughter	"	"
Ernstian	d:	20	male son	"	"
Leuthe	d:	12	female daughter	"	"
Friedrich	d:	8	male son	"	"
Carl	d:	30	" labourer	"	"
of 1.	Neeske	42	" mistress	"	"
White	d:	32	female wife	"	"
Wilhelmine	d:	12	" daughter	"	"
Emilie	d:	4	" "	"	"
Bernhardt	d:	1	6 male son	"	"
Hans	Grimm	27	" cooper	Koenigsberg	Buffalo
Maria	d:	28	female wife	"	"
Christiana	d:	4	" daughter	"	"
H.	Piller	24	male doctor	Meissen	New York
Friedrike	Schulhaus	24	female servant	Hamburg	Indiana
Anna	Radert	22	" "	Cassel	d:
Jean	Elfinger	17	male joiner	Cassel	Pennsylvania
S. J. A.	Engelöw	19	" barber	Copenhagen	New York
Wilk	Albrecht	27	" labourer	Schwerin	"
Just	Hoop	27	" "	Heiz	Wisconsin
Dora	d:	40	female mother	"	"
Maria	d:	27	" daughter	"	"
Dora	Leht	41	" servant	"	"
Chr. Backholdt		33	male farmer	Prussia	Chicago
Anna	Boider	24	female servant	"	"

(Miss - saw on the bridge)

				Between Weeks	
Got.	Uech	34	male taylor	Freisinger	Rockford
Anna	d:	33	female wife	"	"
Ludwig	d:	3	male son	"	"
Loach	Malchow	58	" farmer	Heiz	Indiana
Dora	d:	50	female wife	"	"
Maria	"	20	" daughter	"	"
Friedrike	"	18	" "	"	"
Fritz	"	14	male son	"	"
Lieschen	"	12	female daughter	"	"
Christine	"	9	" "	"	"
Loach	Malchow	28	male farmer	"	"
Carl	"	1	6 son	"	"
Herr	Schwartz	25	male farmer	Steffenshagen	New York
Anna	"	25	female wife	"	"
Got	Bendtsen	30	male clerk	Hamburg	"
Otto	Liescher	22	male taylor	Prussia	Malwaukee
Michael	Seefeldt	50	" farmer	Werbstein	Wisconsin
Louise	"	43	female wife	"	"
Wilhelmine	"	20	" daughter	"	"
Louise	"	18	" "	"	"
David	"	16	male son	"	"
Friedrich	"	14	male "	"	"
Auguste	"	7	female daughter	"	"
Anna	"	4	" "	"	"
Mathilde	"	2	" "	"	"
C. G. Meltenstein		32	male labourer	Tammern	Wisconsin
Wilhelmine	d:	28	female wife	"	"
Christian	d:	36	male labourer	"	"

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
Helen	16	female	daughter	Pommern	Wisconsin	Belmont Deck
Emilie	5	female	daughter	"	"	
Auguste	26	female	"	"	"	
Aug. Bethmann	26	male	taylor	Grosshau	Tracy	
Rosalie Bergen	28	female	wife	"	"	
Carl. Marohn	44	male	labourer	Schluppe	Wisconsin	
Susanne	35	female	wife	"	"	
Caroline	3	female	daughter	"	"	
Adolphine	13	female	"	"	"	
Joh. Krull	50	male	labourer	"	"	
Elisabeth Goëgs	55	female	mother	"	Blue-Island	going to her daughter
Friedrike	27	female	servant	"	"	going to their mother
Wilhelmine	3	female	daughter	"	"	
Sophie Dreyer	14	female	"	Mecklenburg	New-York	
Joh	8	male	"	"	"	
Friedrich Buser	20	male	labourer	Prussia	Blue-Island	
Maria	59	female	mother	"	"	
J. J. Golke	25	male	labourer	"	"	
Joseph Morawitz	36	male	brewer	Austria	New-York	
Carl. Buege	40	male	miller	Prussia	"	
Wilm. Busch	25	male	shoe-maker	Querfeldt	"	
Gelle Geller	25	female	servant	Polen	"	
Marcus Wasserwirth	27	male	taylor	"	"	
Friedr. Werner	24	male	labourer	Prussia	"	
Infant born on passage						

*Sp. Christiana*

*Aug 27, 1861.*

*London*

826

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *W. M. Mouch* Master of the *Ship Christiana* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Christiana* at *London* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27 Augt 1866* before me *J. C. [Signature]* So help me God. *7/27-66*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Christiana* whereof *W. Mouch* is Master, from *London* burthen *166 25/95* tons

NAME	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1 Francis Bennett	31	Male	Merchant	England	America	2nd Cabin
2 Francis Bennett	21	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
3 John [unclear]		Male	Merchant	England	do	do
4 [unclear]	23	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
5 Charles [unclear]	23	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
6 William [unclear]	23	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
7 John [unclear]	24	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
8 [unclear]	25	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
9 [unclear]	25	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
10 [unclear]	25	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
11 [unclear]	31	Male	Merchant	England	do	do
12 [unclear]	11	Female	Child	England	do	do
<hr/>						
13 [unclear]	9	Male	Child	do	do	do
14 [unclear]	5	Female	Child	do	do	do
15 [unclear]	2	Female	Child	do	do	do
16 [unclear]	14	Female	Child	do	do	do
17 [unclear]	33	Female	Child	do	do	do
18 [unclear]	8	Female	Child	do	do	do
19 [unclear]	6	Female	Child	do	do	do
20 [unclear]	4	Female	Child	do	do	do
21 [unclear]	8	Female	Child	do	do	do
22 [unclear]	11	Female	Child	do	do	do
23 [unclear]	21	Female	Child	do	do	do
24 [unclear]	54	Female	Child	do	do	do
25 [unclear]	22	Female	Child	do	do	do
26 [unclear]	29	Female	Child	do	do	do
27 [unclear]	22	Female	Child	do	do	do
28 [unclear]	29	Female	Child	do	do	do
29 [unclear]	49	Female	Child	do	do	do
30 [unclear]	21	Female	Child	do	do	do
31 [unclear]	58	Female	Child	do	do	do
32 [unclear]	26	Female	Child	do	do	do
33 [unclear]	23	Female	Child	do	do	do
34 [unclear]	51	Female	Child	do	do	do

35 Margaret Woodhouse 4  
 36 John Wolfe 10  
 37 John Holt 17  
 38 Martha C. Johnson 12  
 39 George Pittman 27

James xxvii  
 do 5  
 do  
 State Clerk  
 John Pittman

1855  
 do  
 do  
 do  
 do

1855

Miss Northampton  
Aug 7 1861

London

827

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Lucah Pratt* Master of the *Ship Southampton* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Southampton* at *London* from which port said *Southampton* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*Lucah Pratt* 1899  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Southampton* is Master, from *London* burthen *1299* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Elizabeth Brighton</i>	32		F	"	United States	United States		<i>1st Cabin</i>
<i>Elizabeth Brighton</i>	3		do	"	do	do		"
<i>Thomas B. Brown</i>	33		M	Artist	do	do		"
<i>Amelia B. Brown</i>	32		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Amelia B. Brown</i>	6		do	"	do	do		"
<i>Arthur B. de Sautes</i>	31		M	"	do	do		"
<i>William H. Hines</i>	35		do	"	do	do		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>James W. Huxton</i>	44		do	Boatmaker	do	do		"
<i>Edith E. Vaughan</i>	40		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Frederick Vaughan</i>	11		M	"	do	do		"
<i>Edith E. Vaughan</i>	8		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Frank Vaughan</i>	5		M	"	do	do		"
<i>Frederick Edwards</i>	36		do	Engineer	England	do		"
<i>Abraham Edwards</i>	23		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Alfred Bowden</i>	38		M	Engineer	do	do		"
<i>Samuel White</i>	45		do	do	do	do		"
<i>Charles Salmair</i>	24		do	Painter	Germany	do		"
<i>Eugene Paquet</i>	33		do	Boatmaker	France	do		"
<i>Almande Paquet</i>	32		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Mary Paquet</i>	4		do	"	do	do		"
<i>Henry White</i>	35		M	Station	England	do		"
<i>Joseph Jakabi</i>	25		do	Blacksmith	United States	do		"
<i>Thomas Grott</i>	25		do	Book	England	do		"
<i>John Miller</i>	27		do	Taylor	do	do		"
<i>Amelia Miller</i>	30		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Amelia Miller</i>	11		do	"	do	do		"
<i>Christiana Miller</i>	9		do	"	do	do		"
<i>Eugene Miller</i>	6		do	"	do	do		"
<i>Charles Miller</i>	3		M	"	do	do		"
<i>Henry Dalry</i>	26		do	Laborer	do	do		<i>Intermediate</i>
<i>Ellen Dalry</i>	36		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Timothy Dalry</i>	5		M	"	do	do		"
<i>Elizabeth Dalry</i>	1		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Deane Mahoney</i>	57		do	"	do	do		"
<i>Frederick Affrean</i>	19		M	Attorney	United States	do		"
<i>William Weston</i>	24		do	Booker	England	do		"
<i>Mary Ann Weston</i>	20		F	"	do	do		"
<i>Michael Connors</i>	32		M	Painter	do	do		"
<i>John Conant</i>	24		do	Engineer	do	do		"
<i>George Franklin</i>	23		do	Boatmaker	do	do		"



			England	United States	Portugal
May 1850	57	F			
Abner Lee	20	M	Laborer	do	
John Downham	38	do	Physician	United States	
George Johnson	26	do	Synagogue	Germany	
John Armstrong	24	do	Miner	England	
David Coant	24	do	do	do	
Mary Comiskey	30	F	"	Poland	
Jane Comiskey	4	do	"	do	
Hyman Comiskey	6	M	"	do	
Samuel Comiskey	1	do	"	do	
James Melick	22	do	Seaman	United States	
William Barry	22	do	Laborer	do	
Nathaniel Greene	30	do	do	do	
Charles Lutzman	28	do	Butcher	France	
Isaac Solomon	30	do	do	do	
Aaron Schae	25	do	do	do	
Nicholas Walden	48	do	Farmer	Germany	
Margaret Walden	37	F	"	do	
Elizabeth Walden	11	do	"	do	
Nicholas Walden	9	M	"	do	
Peter Walden	7	do	"	do	
Leonhard Walden	3	do	"	do	
Catherine Walden	1	F	"	do	
Barbara Walden	27	do	"	do	
Johanna Simonis	40	do	"	do	

Herman Simonis	8	M	"	do	
Mary Simonis	6	F	"	do	
Leticia Simonis	6	do	"	do	
Anna Simonis	3	do	"	do	
John Leamp	33	M	Farmer	do	

Ship Yorkshire  
Aug 27th 1861

Lpool

828

Michigan

Jan

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E R Fairbanks* Master of the *Ship Yorkshire* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27 Augt* 186*1*  
Before me

*E R Fairbanks* *Edward Fairbanks* whereof  
burthen *996 1/2* tons.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Yorkshire*  
*E R Fairbanks* is Master, from *Liverpool*

So help me God.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Hugh Kelly</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>2 Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Hannah "</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>child</i>				
<i>John "</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Leath "</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Maryt "</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>May "</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
<i>Edward Sainsbury</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>Orlando</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>Fred Wm "</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>May O'Neil</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Liscorn</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>United States</i>			
<i>Mary Do</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Michel Lynch</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>U S</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm Crapo</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo W Jones</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>H E Horn</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wilhelm Comebury</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>2 Cabin</i>
<i>Casper Muller</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Conrad Canler</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ann Quinn</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Shipman</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo O'Kelly</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ann McAndrew</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Maryt Do</i>	<i>05</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Biddy Do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Rose "</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William Hughes</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Kealy</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Honora Do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Kate Sencey</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo Kim</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Anne Do</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Do</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edith Kelly</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Simpson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Moses Marven</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Royal</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Let McCube</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Maryt Walsh</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servt</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Cabin
John J. Brown	19	M	Labr	United States	United States	2 Cabin
Ann Gallagher	30	F	Sev	Ireland	" "	"
Michel So	6	M	Child	"	"	"
Ann	11	F	"	"	"	"
Maq - McKee	20	"	Sev	"	"	"
Man Conner	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Honey	21	"	"	"	"	"
Man Boyer	110	"	"	"	"	"
John Maygat	28	M	Labr	Germany	"	"
Geo Williams	27	"	"	England	"	"
May Wecker	20	F	Sev	"	"	"
James Hillin	21	M	Labr	"	"	"
Wm. Boyle	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Heekin	19	"	"	"	"	"
Gustav Swier	23	"	"	"	"	"
Saml Homer	28	"	"	"	"	"
Saml Hake	22	"	"	"	"	"
Emma Wendley	21	F	"	"	"	"
Geo Clanton	23	M	"	U States	"	"
James Johnston	21	"	Seaman	" "	" "	"

Ship Wm. ...  
Aug 2, 1861

Spool

829

17

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John B Morrison* Master of the *Ship Universe* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Universe* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *24<sup>th</sup> day of*  
Before me *1894*

*John B Morrison*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board *Ship Universe* whereof  
*Morrison* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1794 1/2* TONS.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Henry Ellenor</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Elizabeth Ellenor</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Rebecca Ellenor</i>	<i>9</i>		"	<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>Elizabeth Ellenor</i>	<i>7</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>William Ellenor</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Male</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>George Ellenor</i>	<i>4</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Hannah Ellenor</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>infant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Samuel Griffiths</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mary Driscoll</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"		"
<i>John Henry</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		"
<i>David Lewis</i>	<i>25</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Timothy Donavan</i>	<i>50</i>		"	"	<i>Ireland</i>	"		"
<i>Honora Donavan</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"

<i>Catharine Donavan</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
<i>Michael Donavan</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Male</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Garrett Barry</i>	<i>14</i>		"	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Daniel Keegan</i>	<i>21</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Kate Sinnott</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
<i>Sarah Finney</i>	<i>17</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Margaret Coore</i>	<i>40</i>		"	<i>Wife</i>	"	<i>Canada</i>		"
<i>Mathew Coore</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>William Conahan</i>	<i>31</i>		"	<i>Sadler</i>	"	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>Margaret Lynch</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"
<i>Thomas Maher</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>James O'Hearn</i>	<i>24</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Margaret O'Hearn</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Julia McBarthy</i>	<i>10</i>		"	<i>Spinster</i>	"	<i>Canada</i>		"
<i>Isabella Devine</i>	<i>23</i>		"	"	"	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>Margaret Keenan</i>	<i>40</i>		"	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Honora Keenan</i>	<i>20</i>		"	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		"

17

Steamer City Washington

Aug 28/1861

L. Hood

830



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *Samuel Dickey*, Master of the *City of New York*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *City of New York* at *New York* on the *25th* day of *August* 18*61*, from which port the said *City of New York* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *25th* day of *Aug* 18*61* before me, *Am. Sprad* HELP ME GOD.  
*Samuel Dickey* is Master, from *City of New York* whereof

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage	Country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant
		Years	Months				
1	Mary Lester	26		F	Washer	Unk'd	do
2	Pat Managan	50		M	Labourer	do	do
3	Mary McCally	20		F	Spinster	do	do
4	Pat Austere	20		M	Labourer	do	do
5	Pat Henan	21		M	do	do	do
6	Thos Henan	21		M	do	do	do
7	Ann Keko	24		F	Washer	do	do
8	Henry O'Connell	19		M	Labourer	do	do
9	Mary Hogan	15		F	Spinster	do	do
10	Jane Duffin	24		F	Wife	do	do
11	Belinda Burnett	10		F	Spinster	do	do
12	James Byrne	20		M	Labourer	do	do
13	Cathie Burns	20		F	Wife	do	do
14	Michele Wernsmuth	22		M	Labourer	do	do
15	Pat Wernsmuth	23		M	do	do	do
16	Michele Butler	29		M	do	do	do
17	Thos Wernsmuth	21		M	do	do	do
18	Mary Ross	24		F	Wife	do	do
19	James Ross	2		M	Child	do	do
20	Cathie Williamson	18		F	Spinster	do	do
21	Thos Kelly	36		M	Labourer	do	do
22	Michele Malloy	25		M	Child	do	do
23	Cathie Green	14		F	Spinster	do	do
24	Mat O'Connell	17		M	do	do	do
25	Thos Beggs	16		M	Labourer	do	do
26	Rose Oats	21		F	Spinster	do	do
27	Ann Hart	22		F	do	do	do
28	Ann White	28		F	Wife	do	do
29	Michele White	4		M	Child	do	do
30	Pat White	1		M	Infant	do	do
31	Thos Waker	21		M	Spinster	do	do
32	Magt. Gannon	19		F	do	do	do
33	Ann Reynolds	21		F	do	do	do
34	Ellen Morris	17		F	do	do	do
35	Michele Morris	16		M	Labourer	do	do
36	Emma Lester	9		F	Child	do	do
37	Ellen Hogan	20		F	Spinster	do	do
38	Cathie Bolder	6		F	Child	do	do
39	Ann Connor	20		F	Spinster	do	do
40	Cathie Reynolds	20		F	do	do	do
41	Thos Farrell	17		M	Labourer	do	do
42	Jane McCally	20		F	Wife	do	do
43	Mat Donnelly	21		M	Spinster	do	do
44	Magt Kelly	19		F	do	do	do
45	Pat McHenry	25		M	Labourer	do	do



Mary Jones

46	Patricia Casey	31	W	Wife	Ireland	United States
47	Eliza Smith	10	W	Child	do	do
48	Geo Smith	9	M	do	do	do
49	Pat Byrne	51	W	Wife	do	do
50	Mary Langan	29	W	Spinster	do	do
51	Patricia Sullivan	25	W	do	do	do
52	Mel Sullivan	20	W	do	do	do
53	James Parrell	11	M	Child	do	do
54	Pat Moran	9	M	do	do	do
55	Pure Donnell	20	W	Wife	do	do
56	Pat do	9	M	Child	do	do
57	Barbara do	7	W	do	do	do
58	Ann Crowley	15	W	Spinster	do	do
59	Mary Ward	21	W	do	do	do
60	Ann Callaghan	18	W	do	do	do
61	Pat Ward	22	M	Laborer	do	do
62	Mrs Ward	9	M	Child	do	do
63	Martin McMurran	15	M	Laborer	do	do
64	Michael Rudahan	16	M	do	do	do
65	Mary McEgane	21	W	Spinster	do	do
66	Deanna Murphy	15	M	Laborer	do	do
67	Ann Dorr	21	W	Spinster	do	do
68	Edg. Kerel	15	W	do	do	do
69	Ellen Gullery	20	W	do	do	do
70	May McFormick	21	W	do	do	do
71	Maat Gannon	20	W	do	do	do
72	Mary McFarly	26	W	Wife	do	do
73	Mary McFarly	4	W	Child	do	do
74	Maria Ward	13	W	do	do	do
75	Terisa Ward	8	W	do	do	do
76	Allen Smith	22	M	Laborer	do	do
77	Geo Hill	18	M	Farmer	do	do

78	Mary Horgan	21	W	Spinster	do	do
79	James Hurley	12	M	Child	do	do
80	Jim Davis	19	M	Laborer	do	do
81	Cons. McDermott	28	M	Farmer	do	do
82	Mary do	28	W	Wife	do	do
83	Mary McDermott	13	W	Child	do	do
84	Mal. Langan	30	W	Wife	do	do
85	Mary Walsh	34	W	Wife	do	do
86	Robt Burke	22	M	Laborer	do	do
87	Jo. Hillman	20	M	do	do	do
88	Maria Andrews	20	W	Spinster	do	do
89	Tom Rankin	25	M	Laborer	do	do
90	Ann Reed	40	W	Wife	do	do
91	Alfred B. Mitchell	34	M	Taylor	England	do
92	Mr. Lily	43	M	Miner	do	do
93	Mr. No. Fly	38	W	Wife	do	do
94	Mr. Mori	35	M	Farmer	do	do
95	Elisa McKee	20	W	Spinster	Ireland	do
96	Maria Hart	23	W	do	Germany	do
97	Wilhelmina Hart	20	W	do	do	do
98	Isaac Hart	41	M	Child	do	do
99	Robt McFracken	30	M	Trader	England	do
100	Mr. Puckey	21	M	Miner	do	do
1	Mr. Polue	22	M	do	do	do
2	Thos. Rickard	33	M	do	do	do
3	Francis Rickard	21	M	Wife	do	do
4	James Thomas	21	M	Miner	do	do
5	Moses Miller	36	M	do	do	do
6	Thos Miller	32	M	do	do	do
7	James Lavery	15	M	do	do	do
8	Janet Wilson	30	W	Wife	do	do
9	L. Ponzabreck	40	M	Laborer	Germany	do
10	Mrs. Maria Ponzabreck	40	W	Wife	do	do

Mary Anne

111	Ed Shaverok	31	M	Miner	England	US States	
112	Wm. Drake	61	M	Farmer	do	do	
113	Mrs. Ellen Smith	55	F	Wife	do	do	
114	Mrs. Williams	26	F	Wife	do	do	
115	Geo. Buck	27	M	Farmer	do	do	
116	Wm. Powell	28	M	Miner	do	do	
117	Robt. Hall	19	M	"	do	do	
118	R. Smitrichy	35	M	Miner	do	do	
119	Ben. Kennen	48	M	do	do	do	
120	James Hester	52	M	do	do	do	
121	Elysa Beider	32	F	Wife	do	do	
122	Geo. Buff	53	M	Miner	do	do	
123	Dan Robinson	31	M	do	do	do	
124	Henry Jones	31	M	do	do	do	
125	Geo. Kenfel	24	M	do	do	do	
126	Wm. McLaughlin	40	M	Farmer	do	do	
127	Mrs. Lubowly	40	F	Wife	Germany	do	
128	Mrs. Makhaus	35	F	do	do	do	
129	Paul Caspner	21	M	Smith	England	do	
130	Abm. Rigley	21	M	do	do	do	
131	Sarah Humphries	20	F	Wife	do	do	
132	J.A. Mubaska	35	M	Laborer	Germany	do	
133	M. Vazsack	40	M	"	do	do	
134	Mrs. Morgan	40	F	Wife	England	do	
135	Robert Chappin	28	M	Farmer	do	do	
136	Mrs. McHenry	30	F	Wife	Scotland	do	
137	Robt. Vandell	31	M	Miner	England	do	
138	Chas. Sharp	22	M	do	do	do	
139	Alf. Sharp	21	M	do	do	do	
140	Wm. Smith	30	M	do	do	do	
141	W. Wall	30	M	do	do	do	
142	Wm. Baker	31	M	do	US States	do	
143	Ed. Carter	24	M	School	do	do	

144	Wm. B. Gault	39	M	Clerk	US States	US States	
145	Chas. Ferry	32	M	School	do	do	
146	Robt. Ling	26	M	Miner	England	do	
147	E. C. Coggeshall	32	M	do	do	do	
148	Maria do	29	F	Wife	do	do	
149	Wm. Coggeshall	1	M	Infant	do	do	
150	Ben. McElroy	33	M	Farmer	Scotland	do	
151	Mrs. do McElroy	27	F	Wife	do	do	
152	Edith do McElroy	1	F	Infant	do	do	
153	P. Palety	50	M	Farmer	Spain	do	
154	Antoine Maquet	40	M	do	US States	do	
155	W. H. Moore	50	M	do	England	do	
156	Wm. Graham	20	M	Farmer	do	do	
157	Geo. Whiteman	20	M	do	do	do	
158	C. Chestman	30	M	Miner	do	do	
159	Mrs. Craig	28	F	Wife	do	do	
160	Mary Craig	1	F	Infant	do	do	
161	H. Haffield	33	M	Farmer	do	do	
162	D. Gordon	33	M	do	do	do	
163	W. Nugent	39	M	do	do	do	
164	Wm. Adams	37	M	do	do	do	
165	Joe Stennut	30	M	do	do	do	
166	Frank Thomas	30	M	do	do	do	
167	Geo. Culhoun	30	M	do	do	do	
168	Edward Noble	21	M	Child	do	do	
169	Emily Noble	21	F	Wife	do	do	
170	Katari Noble	1	F	Infant	do	do	
171	Emily Noble	1	F	do	do	do	
172	Agas Zipping	51	M	Farmer	do	do	
173	Robt. Stone	19	M	do	do	do	
174	Lynia Bath	30	F	Wife	do	do	
175	Henry Bath	5	M	Child	do	do	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Birthplace	Destination	Remarks
176	Mr Bradford	28	M	Tanner	England	United States	
177	Mr Neumann	50	M	do	do	do	
178	Mr Young	20	M	do	do	do	
179	Mr Young	22	M	do	do	do	
180	Mr Young	24	M	Wife	do	do	
181	Mr Allen	23	M	Painter	Scotland	do	
182	Mr Kelly	40	M	do	do	do	
183	Mr Kenath	44	M	Mariner	do	do	
184	Mr Clark	50	M	do	do	do	
185	Mr Grant	35	M	Printer	England	do	
186	Mr Hill	23	M	Clerk	do	do	
187	Mr Hill	31	M	Miner	Scotland	do	
188	Mr Palmer	23	M	Farmer	England	do	
189	Mr Palmer	24	F	Wife	do	do	
190	Mr Hill	48	M	Maker	do	do	
191	Mr Hill	24	M	do	do	do	
192	Mr Hatchman	29	M	do	do	do	
193	Mr McCallister	30	M	do	do	do	
194	Mr & Mrs	25	M	Merchant	US States	do	
195	Mr Walker	23	M	Clerk	do	do	
196	Mr Temple	19	M	Blacksmith	England	do	
197	Mr Loader	24	M	do	do	do	
198	Mr Lira	24	M	do	do	do	
199	Mr Broad	40	M	Merchant	US States	do	
200	Mr Broad	38	F	Wife	do	do	
201	Mr Broad	13	F	Child	do	do	
2	Alice	10	F	do	do	do	
3	Mr Higgs	36	M	Merchant	Ireland	do	
4	Mrs	32	F	Wife	do	do	
5	Alice Higgs	12	F	Child	do	do	
6	Mr Higgs	11	M	do	do	do	
7	Mr Harris	30	M	Merchant	US States	do	

208	Mr Groaton	42	M	Merchant	US States	US States	
9	Mr Wickham	45	F	Wife	Ireland	do	
10	Mr Henry	29	M	Merchant	do	do	
11	Mrs Henry	24	F	Wife	do	do	
12	Chas Henry	9	Child	do	do	do	
13	Rev P A Ball	50	M	Minister	England	do	
14	Mrs	47	F	Wife	do	do	
15	James	13	F	Child	do	do	
16	Louise Ball	11	F	do	do	do	
17	Mr Eschman	24	M	Merchant	US States	do	
18	Mrs	20	F	Wife	do	do	
19	Dr Barker	44	M	Doctor	do	do	
20	Master Barker	27	M	Merchant	do	do	
21	Mr Pepin	49	M	Merchant	do	do	
22	Mrs Pepin	36	F	Wife	do	do	
23	Mr P Pepin	34	F	Wife	do	do	
24	Mr D Haws	29	M	Merchant	do	do	
25	P Haws	30	M	do	do	do	
26	Mrs D Haws	24	F	Wife	do	do	
27	Agnes Haws	2	F	Child	do	do	
28	Mr Goring	24	M	Quaker	Ireland	Ireland	
29	Mrs McBride	50	F	Lady	do	do	
230	Mrs McBride	18	F	do	do	do	
31	Mr Livers	42	M	Quaker	do	do	
32	Mrs Livers	40	F	Lady	do	do	
33	Mr Livers	16	M	do	do	do	
34	Dr Grant	40	M	Doctor	do	do	
35	Mr Rosenburg	28	M	Quaker	do	do	
36	Mr Fitzgerald	20	F	Wife	do	do	
37	Mr Armstrong	34	M	Merchant	do	do	
38	Emma	25	F	Wife	do	do	
39	Rose	3	F	Child	do	do	
240	Francis	5	M	do	do	do	
241	Maud	4	F	do	do	do	

Managers

Cabot

Cabot

				U States	U States	Cuba
42	Calhe Gully	19	M. K...	U States	U States	
43	Mr P. Jay	26	M. M...	U States	U States	
44	Mr P. Jay	22	M. M...	U States	U States	
45	Mr P. Jay	21	M. M...	U States	U States	
46	Mrs Jones	19	M. M...	U States	U States	
47	Mrs Jones	29	M. M...	U States	U States	
48	Dr Holden	21	M. M...	U States	U States	
49	Robt Lusk	33	M. M...	U States	U States	
50	Mr Neumann	36	M. M...	U States	U States	
51	Mrs Neumann	20	M. M...	U States	U States	
52	Mrs Green	35	M. M...	U States	U States	
53	Mrs Waters	25	M. M...	U States	U States	
54	Thos Green	49	M. M...	U States	U States	

Bl. Curlew  
 Aug 15th  
 1853

831

3	male	—	3	Thermann Fletcher	12
6	female	—	—	Fara Fletcher	13
—	male	farmer	34	John Brothman	14
—	female	—	27	John Brothman	15
—	male	—	—	John Brothman	16
55	male	farmer	55	John Brothman	17
—	male	—	47	John Brothman	18
—	male	—	47	John Brothman	19
—	female	—	47	John Brothman	20
—	female	—	47	John Brothman	21
6	male	—	6	John Brothman	22
19	male	farmer	19	John Brothman	23
84	female	—	84	John Brothman	24
16	female	—	16	John Brothman	25
18	female	—	18	John Brothman	26
10	male	—	10	John Brothman	27
51	female	—	51	John Brothman	28
52	female	—	52	John Brothman	29
18	male	—	18	John Brothman	30
13	female	—	13	John Brothman	31
22	female	—	22	John Brothman	32
11	female	—	11	John Brothman	33

Thermann

Stations of New York in  
 1853

Knauth, Nachod & Kühne.

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *H. Wengert* Master of the *Coriolan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Coriolan* at *Bremen* from which port said *Coriolan* has now arrived and that the said List truly & accurately states the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24th* day of *August* 18*77* before me, *H. Wengert* is Master of the *Coriolan* built in *1877* of *tons* *1177*

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Part of Vessel
1	Julia Eberhard	23	female	housewife	Hamburg	Second Cabin
2	H. Anderson	23	male	housewife	Hamburg	"
3	Henry Frick	14	male			"
4	E. Schwaedering	25	male	housewife		"
5	Georg. Thomas	15	male			"
6	Maria Schroder	26	female		Hamburg	"
7	Maria Luyke	20	female		Hamburg	"
8	Lina Stamm	23	female		Bremen	"
9	Christ. Schumann	15	male			"
10	E. Holscher	28	male	housewife	Hamburg	"
11	Carloline Holscher	29	female			"

12. Hermann Kalsbe	3	male	Har	Iron Cabin
13. Clara Kalsbe	6	female		"
14. Joh. B...	24	male		"
15. ...		female		"
16. ...		male		"
17. ...	33	male		"
18. ...	27	male		"
19. ...	28	male		"
20. ...	27	female		"
21. Anna B...	27	female		"
22. ...	11	male		"
23. Joh. B...	19	male	Harmer	"
24. Maria B...	24	female		"
25. Louis B...	16	female		"
26. Clara B...	13	female		"
27. Wlth. B...	10	male	Harmer	"
28. Joh. B...	31	male		Dickhouse
29. Maria B...	32	female		"
30. Joh. B...	18	male		"
31. Maria B...	15	female		"
32. Clara B...	22	female		"
33. Hans Meyer	11	male		"

... 1859

831

Aug 1871  
 Dr. C. ...

By Belle

Aug 28. 1861.

Yours

832



District of New York Port of New York.

U.S. Customs Form No. 100, 1st Edition, N.Y.

I, *J. A. Gates* Master of the *Ship "Gull"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship "Gull"* at *Lambert* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*August 28th 1861*  
*J. A. Gates* is Master, from *Lambert* berthen *304*

whereof

tons,

Part of the vessel occupied by said passengers during the voyage

NAMES

Age Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they are bound

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

*Cabin*

<i>J. A. Miller</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>J. W. Jordan</i>	<i>35</i>						


*J. A. Gates*



Ship Gamboa  
Aug 28th 1861

Colomb

833

A large, decorative cursive flourish or signature, possibly reading 'J. A.', written in dark ink on the left page of the notebook. The flourish consists of several overlapping loops and curves, extending across the width of the page.

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *C. F. Jayne* Master of the *Ship Samcock* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Columb* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*28th April 1874*

So help me God

*C. F. Jayne*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Samcock* is Master, from

burthen

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Abraham Puri</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>N State</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Robert A. Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>

Dr Julia Child  
28 Aug 1861

834

District of New York Port of New York.

I, *John W. Wood* do solemnly swear and truly declare that the following List or Manifest subscribed to and truly signed by me in the Collector at the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* from which port said *Ship* is now arrived and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to and before me

*John W. Wood* Notary Public  
List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *Ship* is Mastered *John W. Wood* burthen *199 Tons* whereof

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they respectively belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>John W. Wood</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	

*J. H. Andrews*  
*28 Aug 1861*

835

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *George Marshall* Master of the British Barque *Montrose* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said *Barque Montrose* on the *15th* of *July* 1851 from which part said *Barque Montrose* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God,

Sworn to this *25th* of *August* 1851  
 Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

*172* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the British Barque *Montrose* whereof *George Marshall* is Master. *Port of New York* *15th* of *July* 1851.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they respectively belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Mr. George Marshall</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master of English</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. Thomas [unclear]</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>James Smith</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>England</i>			

✓

*Handwritten text, possibly a title or header, mostly illegible due to fading.*

836



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. Jordan* Master of the *Ship Lady Franklin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *sworn* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which part said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *28 August 1848* Before me *[Signature]* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Lady Franklin* is Master, from *Liverpool* in the *tonnage* *1288* tons. whereof *[Signature]*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Charles Jenn</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>D Cabin</i>
<i>John Jordan</i>	<i>27</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Joseph Chan</i>	<i>20</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Paul Bonobobon</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Russia</i>	"		
<i>Jerry Sullivan</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		
<i>John Duff</i>	<i>50</i>			<i>do</i>	"	"		
<i>Ellice do</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		
<i>Cath do</i>	<i>17</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Dennis Murphy</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		
<i>George Cole</i>	<i>49</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Sarah do</i>	<i>44</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		
<i>Owen do</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		
<i>David do</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		
<i>Thomas Rees</i>	<i>38</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		
<i>Cath Rees</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>7</i>			"	"	"		
<i>David do</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		
<i>Marianne Ryan</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	<i>United States</i>	"		
<i>Ellen Green</i>	<i>20</i>			"	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		
<i>Thomas Wynn</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		
<i>Eliza do</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		
<i>Cath Keelahan</i>	<i>20</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Andrew Maguire</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		
<i>John Doyle</i>	<i>19</i>			"	"	"		
<i>James Morrison</i>	<i>20</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Paul Attyes</i>	<i>24</i>			"	<i>Germany</i>	"		
<i>John Newman</i>	<i>27</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Wm. Dike</i>	<i>28</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Christopher Horn</i>	<i>36</i>			"	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		
<i>Carl Freyman</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"		
<i>Mary Ryan</i>	<i>46</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		
<i>Margt do</i>	<i>18</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Ellen Watts</i>	<i>28</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Letitia Reel</i>	<i>22</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Sarah Lewis</i>	<i>26</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Ann Mc Guinness</i>	<i>20</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Sally Banner</i>	<i>60</i>			"	"	"		
<i>Michael do</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		
<i>Rose Riley</i>	<i>15</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	"	"		
<i>George Chesire</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		

John	Beverat	28
John	Miller	20
Wm	Yee	25
Mary	elie Tomell	20
Bridget	Cocuter	20
Mary	Stew comb	20
Patt	Gorman	20
Mary	Burns	28
Mary	O'hery	28
Ann	do	28
Mary	elie Cabe	22
Michael	do	20
Ellen	Smith	38
Edw	do	7
John	Coonan	19
Pat	Churchill	43

John Great Britain <sup>15</sup> ~~the~~ States

P. Cabre

"	"
Hachin's	"
Montier	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
John	"
Smith	"
"	"
John	"

J. Gordon

Bring Kate  
Aug 27 1881  
Booze

837

# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *M. Stevens* Master of the *S. M. Kate* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. M. Kate* at *Belize* from which port said *S. M. Kate* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24* day of *April* 18*83* at *Belize* in the County of *Belize* whereof I am *Justice of the Peace* and in presence of *John* *Stevens* *whereof*

172 Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. M. Kate* is Master, from *Belize* tonthen *120* tons.

So help me God.

*John Stevens*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>W. Mygell</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>M. Mercy</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Reta McKenna</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				

Ship Empress  
Aug 29 1861

838

### District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *Salas* Master of the *Spanish Ship Enrique* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Vaca* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *29 Aug 1847* by *Geo. Woodree*  
 Before me *[Signature]* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Spanish Ship Enrique* whereof *645* tons, is Master from *Vaca* burthen *645* tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Salas</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>W. S. America</i>	<i>None Cabin</i>
<i>Richard Ramon</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>J. Tabern</i>					



Steamer Teutonia,  
Aug 29th 1861

No.

NAME

Age  
Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The com-  
serv

839

District of New York Port of New York.

I, *A. T. Tabor* Master of the *St. Paul* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* from which port said *London* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become and inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *21st* day of *July* 18*81*

Before me

*A. T. Tabor* So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *St. Paul* is Master, from *Hamburg* *Southampton* *Burthen* *London*

Witness *A. T. Tabor*

No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	OCCUPATION	Part of vessel occupied by	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to go	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Between decks</i>								
1	<i>John Nyff</i>	18	male	farmer				
2	<i>Anna do</i>	24	female	his wife				
3	<i>John do</i>	2	male					
4	<i>Gottfried do</i>	2	male					
5	<i>Elisabeth do</i>	8 mths	female	baby				
6	<i>Arnold Starke</i>	24	male	striver				
7	<i>Christ. Starke</i>	18	do	do				
8	<i>John Stalder</i>	30	do	do		<i>Germany</i>		
9	<i>Julda Sobach</i>	28	female	unmarried				
10	<i>Bertha Levi</i>	19	do	do				
11	<i>Anna Hahn</i>	24	do	do				
12	<i>Sophie Lang</i>	18	do	do				
13	<i>Bernh. Meine</i>	28	male	merchant				
14	<i>Bertha Witt</i>	20	female	unmarried				
15	<i>Pauline Müller</i>	47	do	woman				
16	<i>Helene Mendelsohn</i>	16	do	unmarried				
17	<i>Julius do</i>	7	male	child				
18	<i>Michael Stern</i>	23	do	baker				
19	<i>Matha Günther</i>	26	female	unmarried				
20	<i>Martha Wetsau</i>	19	do	do				
21	<i>Geo. Finkensdorff</i>	20	male	cigar maker				
22	<i>Leonk Tomoff</i>	25	do	merchant				
23	<i>Wilhelmine do</i>	26	female	his wife				
24	<i>Heinr do</i>	2	male	child				
25	<i>Elisabeth do</i>	8 mths	female	baby		<i>Germany</i>		
26	<i>Hammeken Mars</i>	23	do	unmarried				
27	<i>Blumchen Rosenstock</i>	16	do	do				
28	<i>David Weid</i>	25	male	butcher				
29	<i>C. Fichtner</i>	41	do	servant				
30	<i>Friedre do</i>	41	female	his wife				
31	<i>Auguste do</i>	7	do	child				
32	<i>Wich. Meyer</i>	38	male	gardner				
33	<i>Kouise do</i>	35	female	his wife				
34	<i>Witz do</i>	3	male	child				
35	<i>W. J. Demminghaus</i>	36	do	master		<i>United States</i>		
36	<i>Anna Schreiber</i>	57	female	woman				
37	<i>Emma do</i>	19	do	her daughter		<i>Germany</i>		
38	<i>Elisabeth Liebtren</i>	30	do	unmarried		<i>United States</i>		
39	<i>G. Borgstein</i>	32	male	ingener		<i>Spain</i>		
40	<i>Rose Ruf</i>	29	do	carpenter		<i>Germany</i>		

*United States*

*Between decks*



No.	NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
41	Heinr Wagner	31	male	merchant	Unit States			
42	Andr Boehm	29	do	cutwright				
43	Dackel Hahn	17	do	workman				
44	Wm Boehm	16	do	farmer	Germany			
45	J. a Schönbredt	33	do	soldier				
46	Star König	34	do	shoemaker	Unit States			
47	Kick Mönch	23	female	unmarried				
48	Mima Gyratz	31	do	do	Germany			
49	John Beck	50	male	merchant	Unit States			
50	Mima do	22	female	unmarried				
51	Jacob Maier	21	male	farmer				
52	Maria Hofmann	36	female	woman				
53	Kouis do	6	male					
54	Dulchert do	4	female	her children				
55	W. Augsburg	35	male	farmer	Germany			
56	Katha do	35	female	his wife				
57	Chr. do	5	male					
58	Elis. Bah do	3	female	children				
59	Maria do	1	do					
60	W. Ingold	34	male	farmer	Germany			
61	Caroline Fjizemair	32	female	woman				
62	Heinr do	7	male	her child	Unit States			
63	Robert do	—	sent	do baby				
64	Jesse Hewie	21	female	unmarried				
65	Heinr Bolle	29	male	farmer	Germany			
66	J. M. Brown	64	do	do	Unit States			
67	Ad. von Borck	23	do	soldier	Germany			
68	J. Runicke	19	do	farmer				
69	A. Sörensen	23	do	do	Denmark			
70	H. M. Hoeg	23	do	do				
71	W. Schwall	38	do	butcher	United States			
72	Paul Wertsch	32	do	baker	States			
73	Frdr do	18	do	do				
74	Sophie Fuld	18	female	unmarried	Germany			
75	J. J. Berthal	72	male	merchant	Unit States			
76	Andr Frey	25	do	baker				
77	Andr Geolke	18	do	workman	Germany			
78	Chr. Radmussen	25	do	farmer	Denmark			
79	Chr. Herlein	46	do	merchant	Unit States			
80	Frdr Reitz	21	do	tailor				
81	Frchen Tuch	22	female	unmarried	Germany			
82	Tette do	20	do	do				
83	W. Jørgren	43	male	farmer				
84	Kerne do	40	female	his wife	Sweden			
85	Christine do	7	do					
86	Anna do	5	do	children				
87	Frank do	2	male					
88	E. Normann	39	do	farmer				
89	Friddle do	23	female	his wife				
90	Carl do	—	sent	do baby	Germany			
91	J. Mehlburg	29	do	shepherd				

United States

United States

United States

Between deck

Between deck

Between deck

No.	NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they generally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Last of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
92	W. Buchschansky	28	male	merchant				
93	Wolf Meyer	22	do	tailor				
94	Ignatz Szychowitz	19	do	clerk		Germany		
95	Meta Meyer	23	female	unmarried				
96	Chs Burgthal	55	male	merchant		Unit. States		
97	Robt Schoenl	28	do	Soldier				
98	Math. Hambrecht	30	do	shoemaker		Germany		
99	Cath. Heime	27	female	unmarried				
100	Dina do	25	do	do		Germany		
101	Carl Kochemath	12	male					
102	Albert do	7	male	children		Unit. States		
103	Sabine Rosenberg	33	female	woman				
104	Joha do	7	do					
105	Meta do	6	do					
106	Jacob do	5	male	her children		Germany		
107	Joseph do	4	do					
108	Golda do	2	female					
109	Moritz do	8 mt	male	baby				
110	Moritz Kohl	27	do	smith		Unit. States		
111	Herrn Niedergesass	27	do	merchant				
112	Joseph Schoenl	33	do	shipper				
113	Joseph do	6	do	his son				
114	J. A. E. Stiede	39	do	farmer				
115	A. G. Schilling	18	do	do		Germany		
116	Paul Schaur	25	do	merchant				
117	Karl Kuidicke	36	do	do				
118	Aug Schreiber	41	do	do		do		
119	Wichelm Holle	29	do	brewer				
120	Adam Kronenberger	26	do	shoemaker				
121	Peter Traulich	38	do	workman		United States		
122	J. A. Frensdorff	25	do	merchant				
123	John Wiechert	37	do	carwright				
124	Th. S. Schoop	29	do	merchant		Germany		
125	A. H. Edgreen	28	do	do		Sweden		
126	William Duncan	21	do	engineer		England		
127	Albert Rosenthal	37	do	merchant		Unit. States		
128	C. J. Schuster	31	do	water trader		do		
129	Henry Parsons	33	do	oiler		do		
130	Philip Frank	29	do	merchant		do		
131	Carl Franz	31	do	do		do		
132	Christine Wright	32	female	married		do		
133	Meta do	7	do			do		
134	Jean do	3	male	her children		do		
135	Infant do	10 mt	do			do		
136	Francine Bath	35	do	merchant		do		
137	Mary do	12	female			do		
138	Joseph do	9	male	his children		do		
139	James Warner	27	do	workman		do		
140	Nicholas Young	30	do	merchant		do		
141	Emil Kohert	29	do	do		do		

United States

Between decks

No. NAMES Age Years Months SEX OCCUPATION The country to which they severally belong The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage. Part of the amount paid by each passenger during the voyage.

First-Cabin      Lower Saloon

143	Jacob	Eliel	48	male	farmer		
143	Joha	do	41	female	his wife		
144	Lara	do	17	do			
145	Emilie	do	9	do			
145	Alfred	do	6	male	} children		
147	Bertha	do	5	female			
148	Helene	do	9 mt	do	baby		
144	Gertrude	Mangold	26	do	servant		
150	Simon	do	40	male	her baby		
151	Jeremias	Eliel	46	do	farmer		
152	Joha	do	40	female	his wife		
153	Mima	do	16	do			
154	Lambert	do	12	male	} children	Germany	
155	Adolf	do	8	do			
155	Friedriche	Eliel	26	female	unmarried		
157	Pepi	Bertholdshimer	17	do	do		
158	Lara	Weichselbaum	54	do	woman		
151	Kovale	Gagemann	22	do	unmarried		
150	Thuse	Bimbra	17	do	do		
151	Rachel	Hirsch	18	do	do		
152	Herrn	Uhl	18	male			
153	Richard	Mey	19	do	clerk		
154	E. P.	Baker	29	do	merchant	United States	
155	Franziska	Huber	55	female	woman		
155	Caroline	do	30	do	her daughter	Germany	
157	Martin	Moller	37	male	merchant		
158	Mary	do	29	female	his wife	United States	
159	Friedriche	do	22	do	unmarried	Germany	
150	A.	Fommer	24	male	farmer		
151	James	Hilton	30	do	merchant	United States	
152	Kanette	Hertz	27	female	unmarried		
153	Wm	Kudemann	34	male	merchant		
154	Louise	do	27	female	his wife	Germany	
155	Marie	do	60	do	mother		
155	Louise	Stuhmann	22	do	unmarried		
157	Joh	Mendel	23	do	do		
158	Eduard	Hasse	42	male	Doctor	United States	
154	Helene	Hiel	45	female	woman	States	
150	Marie	Kipsting	30	do	woman		
151	Joseph	do	9 mt	male	her baby		
152	C.	Folvoigt	28	do	farmer	Germany	
153	Emilie	do	25	female	his wife		
154	Salomon	Steff	61	male	merchant	United States	
155	Deanette	do	18	female	unmarried	Germany	

United States      United States      United States

First-Cabin Lower Saloon

First-Cabin Lower Saloon

No.	NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Rank in the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years						
131	Hanne Hammerslag	18	female	unmarried				
	Annae Thoms	39	do	woman				
	Ebbonore do	7	do	her child				
	Wicko Wriedt	21	do	unmarried	Germany			
137	James Vaucher	30	male	merchant				
138	L. Neumann	17	do	clerk				
139	Frank Thomson	36	do	merchant	Sweden			
140	Chr. Ziefeniss	43	do	joiner				
141	Peter Droge	27	do	carpenter		United States		
142	C. J. Smith	40	do	merchant		States		
143	C. K. Ackard	31	do	do				
144	Elisa do	23	female	unmarried	Germany			
145	George Peter	33	male	merchant	United States			
146	Benjamin Smidt	35	do	do				
147	Michael Helbing	40	do	butcher	United States			
148	Aug. Sick	46	male	merchant				
149	Ida do	17	female					
150	Virginia do	18	do	his daughter	Germany			
151	Ed. Müller	27	male	master				
152	James Benton	28	do	merchant				
153	John Wilson	29	do	steward	Denmark			
154	L. E. Klein	28	do	merchant	United States			
155	Aug. Bracht	25	do	farmer	Germany			
156	Marie Schück	11	female	unmarried	do			
157	Anna Meyer	17	do	married	United States			
158			male	merchant	do			
159	Ed. Fackel	25	do	do	London			
160	B. Schaus	27	do	clerk	Germany			
161	C. F. Schmann	32	do	farmer	do			
162	H. Scott	17	do	officer	England			
163	Braun's Gerhard	25	do	merchant	Branden			
164	Michael Langen	28	do	do	Germany			

United States

First Cabin Lower Saloon

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
<u>First-Cabin upper Saloon</u>									
215	Elisabeth van der Smijden	22		female	lady				
216	Bertha Kruse	35		female	lady				
217	Louise do	8		do					
218	Jerd do	7		male	her children				
219	Adolph do		9 mt	do	do				
220	H. Rosenbaum	30		male	merchant				
221	Carl Schlegel	31		do	do				
222	do	21		female	lady		United States		
223	W. A. Schmittheimer	39		male	merchant		United States		
224	Janiska do	35		female	lady				
225	Janiska do	2		do	child				
226	E. Szemelényi	39		male	artist				
227	Mary do	33		female	lady				
228	Ernst do	9		male	child				
229	Mick Braasch	51		female	lady				
230	Chs Westermann	20		male	merchant				
231	Jul Krakasch	44		do	do				
232	Batha do	39		female	lady				
233	Fanny do	3		do	child				
234	Emma Fricke	18		do	steerage				
235	J. H. Sweeney	21		male	merchant				
236	Chs do	19		do	do				
237	J. H. Hoegg	41		do	do		United States		
238	Sabine do	9		female	child		United States		
239	J. B. Wehner	35		male	merchant				
240	Mary do	29		female	lady				
241	Anna do	9		do					
242	Mary do	3		female	3 children				
243	Caspar do		6 mt	male	baby				
244	C. Siebert	28		do	merchant	United States			
245	M. Siebert	20		female	lady				
246									
247	M. Schum	39		female	lady	Germany			
248	Chonise do	7		do	child	do			
249	Hilfmann Fried	21		do	seaman	do			
250	Henry Hildegger	27		male	merchant	United States			

United States

United States

First-Cabin upper Saloon

W. H. H.

Steamer "Asia"

Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1861

Lpool

840

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *E. Lott* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *A. M. S. Ocean* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool via Queenstown* *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *August 29* 1861.  
before me *Edward Joseph Lott*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *A. M. S. Ocean* whereof *Edward Joseph Lott* is Master, from *Liverpool via Queenstown* burthen *1214* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>Mr Bradley</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Bradley</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Bradley</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Bowman</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Mr Bowman</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr R. B. Reynolds</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Capt W. M. Humphries</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Phil. Comy</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Man C. Cameron</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr O'Call</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	
<i>Mr O'Call</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr W. M. Lamotte</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Abundorf</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Abundorf</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>E. Abundorf</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>M. Abundorf</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>L. Abundorf</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Abundorf</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Sal. Becker</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
<i>Caroline Piller</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr J. Lanning</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Lanning</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>E. Lanning</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Lanning</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. Lanning</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. Lanning</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>E. Lanning</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr Lanning</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Caroline Ross</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
<i>Anna Ross</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mr R. Redmond</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Canada</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Consulate</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. Redmond</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Clayton</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Mr Lanning</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. Lanning</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. Hunt</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. Hunt</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	

W. Hunt	23	M		England	US
Mr. H. Hutchison	24	r	Singer	US	r
E. Cole Junr	24	r	Lawyer	r	r
A. Rathbone	20	r	Student	r	r
C. H. Gally	25	r	Gentleman	England	England
Mr. Bradford	23	r	r	r	r
J. D. Nigam	34	r	Merchant	r	Canada
D. Robinson	35	r	r	r	US
J. Nigam	21	r	r	r	Canada
Capt. Hubbard	48	r	Mariner	US	US
Mr. J. Smith	61	r	Physician	r	r
Capt. H. Nichols	60	r	U.S. Army	r	r
Mr. John Foster	40	r	Builder	England	r
D. Gillespie	40	r	r	r	r
J. Stern	31	r	Merchant	Germany	r
J. Sutter	34	r	r	r	r
Camden	39	r	r	US	r
Mr. Camden	30	J	r	r	r
R. L. M. Camden	5	M	r	r	r
G. V. Camden	3	r	r	France	r
A. M. Camden	2	r	r	r	r
Maria Chanton	22	J	French	r	France
Mr. Robison	30	r	r	England	US
E. Robison	6	r	r	US	r
D. Robison	4	M	r	r	r
Mr. J. Chapman	40	J	Ward	r	r
Mr. C. A. Ballely	50	M	Merchant	r	r

John Patterson	52	r	r	England	Canada
W. H. Borden	20	r	Mariner	US	US
H. M. Platt	39	r	Refiner	r	r
Burgess	19	r	Gentleman	r	r
Read	40	r	r	r	r
D. Amby	43	r	Merchant	r	r
Col. Murray	37	r	r	England	England
Col. Olega	22	r	Gentleman	r	r
J. H. Dibley	42	r	Lawyer	US	US
Mr. Dudley	34	J	r	r	r
Mr. B. Stern	37	M	Merchant	Germany	r
Mr. Stern	30	J	r	r	r
E. Stern	2	r	r	r	r
Mr. P. N. Missilliere	44	M	Farmer	US	r
Cheeks	35	r	Merchant	r	r
Mr. Thurman	38	r	r	Germany	Germany
Capt. John	24	r	Gentleman	US	US
Mr. John	21	r	r	r	r
Edmund Lumby	24	r	Merchant	England	Canada
Fred Napier	21	r	Gentleman	r	England
R. B. Sargent	40	r	Lawyer	US	US
J. R. Schuyler	44	r	Merchant	r	r
Robt. Beasab	26	r	Agent	England	England
Mr. Good	32	r	Spicer	r	US
J. Patten	65	r	Gentleman	r	England
A. P. Mayne	34	r	Lawyer	France	US
A. Newellmer	25	r	Merchant	Germany	r



Mr. Geo. Bartlett	28	Dr	Much	Mexico	Mexico
Mr. Ed. Collier	50	r	r	England	Ed
Master Collier	14	r	r	r	r
Mr. J. Collier	18	r	r	r	r
Mr. G. Rosmiston	31	Dr	Lucas	Ed	( )
Mr. Lachlan	19	r	Much	Ed	Ed

Brig Antelope  
Aug 30 1846  
Van Buren

841

R. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM HOUSE BROKERS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 84 CEDAR STREET



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, M. Colman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the My Automete whereof I am Master, from Sea View

Sworn to, this Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1882  
Before me

So help me God. M. Colman

List or Manifest of **ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the My Automete whereof Colman is Master, from Sea View burthen 227 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Alfred Grant</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>U. States</u>	
<u>Carlos Schopfer</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Spain</u>	<u>"</u>	

Steamer Kurnak

Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1861

12320

842

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. G. Messinger* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Harwich* whereof I am Master, from *London* *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *August 31* 18*61* *J. G. Messinger*  
 Before me *[Signature]* whereof  
 List or Manifest Of *ALL THE PASSENGERS* taken on board the *Harwich* whereof  
 Master, from *London* burthen *493* tons.

NAMES	Age Years	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become sojourners	Died on the Voyage
<i>John J. [unclear]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John A. [unclear]</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John P. [unclear]</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Mr. H. [unclear]</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Mr. A. [unclear]</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Mr. [unclear]</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Mr. [unclear]</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Mr. [unclear]</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Mr. [unclear]</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Capt. W. [unclear]</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Mr. J. [unclear]</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Edwin [unclear]</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Clas. [unclear]</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>David [unclear]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Alfred [unclear]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Robert [unclear]</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>Frank [unclear]</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>
<i>David [unclear]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No.</i>

*John [unclear] has died at sea, 29<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1861.*

<sup>0+</sup>  
Isti Matanzas

Aug 31. 1861.

Matanzas

843

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *M. J. Wengert* Master of the *S.S. Matanzas* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Matanzas* at *Matanzas* from which port said *S.S. Matanzas* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Aug 3* Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Matanzas* whereof *M. J. Wengert* is Master. from *Matanzas* *Port* *Spain* tons.

NAMES.	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Year	Month					
<i>Benigno de la Torre</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>man.</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Michael P. Kibon</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Yucario Melas</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joaquin Melas</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joaquin Rico</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ednao Lilling</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Antonio Guerrero</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Walter D. Myers</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Peter Torres</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Gregorio Saiz</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. Boyano</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ant. Labisa</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>boymaker</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jose Beretta</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mona. Boisselier</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Michael H. Dixon</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>engineer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Meronio Huerta</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James M. Keegan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

18

Ship Alexander Marshall

Aug 31 1861

Spool

844

Custom House



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Charles A. Marshall* Master of the *Alexander Marshall* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *A. Marshall* at *Liverpool* from which port said *A. Marshall* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Aug 31* 18*64* Before me *J. W. [Signature]* So help me God, *C. A. Marshall*  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Alexander Marshall* whereof *Charles A. Marshall* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1000* tons.

NAMES.	Age Years. Months.	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 Maria Lule	20	F	Servant	Ireland	Wales		Below Deck
2 Julia do	18	"	"	"	"		
3 Bunt Callahan	17	"	"	"	"		
4 Coetle Kullerim	25	"	"	"	"		
5 Bunt in Cornick	41	"	"	"	"		
6 Andrew do	15	M	"	"	"		
7 Honora do	10	F	"	"	"		
8 Mary do	6	"	"	"	"		
9 Ann Goulard	38	"	"	England	"		
10 Sarah do	44	"	"	"	"		
1 Ann do	8	"	"	"	"		
2 Sophia do	6	"	"	"	"		
3 George do	4	M	"	"	"		
4 Samuel do	1	"	"	"	"		
5 Miss Goulard	25	F	Servant	Ireland	"		
6 Miss Hamilton	17	"	Servant	"	"		
7 Mary do	15	"	"	"	"		
8 Martin Child	15	M	"	"	"		
9 Bessy do	11	F	"	"	"		
10 Miss do	11	"	"	"	"		
1 Cath. Conway	25	"	Wife	England	"		
2 Mary do	3	"	"	England	"		
3 Jane do	20	"	Servant	Ireland	"		
4 Bunt Lewis	34	"	Wife	"	"		
5 Ann do	5	M	"	"	"		
6 Cath do	3	F	"	"	"		
7 Ann do	2	"	"	"	"		
8 James do	3	M	"	"	"		
9 Maria Glessow	17	F	Servant	"	"		
10 Bunt Robinson	19	"	"	"	"		
1 Ellen Jones	40	"	Wife	England	"		
2 Richard do	21	M	Servant	"	"		
3 Mary Rank	53	F	Wife	Ireland	"		
4 Maria O'Malley	20	"	Servant	"	"		
5 Ellen Tierney	25	"	"	"	"		
6 Mary McCarty	38	"	Wife	Scotland	"		
7 Miss Johnson	45	M	Servant	England	"		
8 Bunt do	40	F	Wife	"	"		
9 Richard McCarty	26	M	Servant	Ireland	"		
10 Michel McCarty	17	"	"	"	"		
1 William Lerry	15	"	Child	"	"		
Uvins Lerry	21	"	"	"	"		

2	Robert Weston	40	Mr	William	England	U States
3	William Harrison	20	"	Wagon	Ireland	"
4	Bella Graham	18	F	Servant	"	"
5	Est. Riley	21	Mr	Servant	"	"
6	Paul Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"
7	John Williams	41	"	Wagon	England	"
8	Martin Higgins	24	"	Servant	Ireland	"
9	James McEwan	19	"	"	"	"
50	Michl O'Reilly	50	"	"	"	"
1	Mary do	14	F	Servant	"	"
2	Paul do	15	Mr	"	"	"
3	James O'Brien	18	"	Servant	"	"
4	William Mason	27	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Sims	18	"	Carpenter	England	"
6	Miss George	18	"	Attorney	Scotland	"
7	Thos Hunter	18	"	Clark	England	"
8	John Brown	21	"	Wagon	Scotland	"
9	Pat Nigam	24	"	Servant	Ireland	"
60	Sierra Brown	27	"	Clark	"	"
1	William Kelly	123	"	Carpenter	America	"
2	Charles Messenger	27	"	Carpenter	Philadelphia	"
3	Richard Stokes	147	"	Servant	Ireland	"
4	John Holmes	16	"	"	"	"
5	John Symon	22	"	Blacksmith	"	"
6	Martin O'Casey	26	"	Wagon	"	"
7	John O'Reilly	32	"	Wagon	"	"
8	William Rafferty	35	"	Wagon	"	"

9	Pat Brennan	65	Mr	Boothman	Ireland	U States
70	Thos English	26	"	Blacksmith	"	"
1	Rachel Bradford	39	"	Wagon	England	"
2	Joseph Sheppard	36	"	Servant	"	"
3	Edward Jones	23	"	Servant	"	"
4	Miss Rine	35	"	"	Ireland	"
5	William Bennett	65	"	Clark	"	"
6	Frederick Bennett	41	"	Teacher	Prussia	"
7	Herbert Martin	30	"	"	"	"
8	David Carson	30	"	Dealer	"	"
9	Miss Eversley	28	"	Reaper	Poland	"
80	Peril Switt	34	"	Blazer	"	"
1	John Allragore	41	"	Shoemaker	America	"
2	Charles Jackson	25	"	Miller	Prussia	"
3	John Gaten	30	"	Servant	Germany	"
4	August James	32	"	Servant	Prussia	"
5	James C. Meloy	34	"	Blacksmith	Prussia	"
6	Daniel Allister	27	"	Servant	"	"
7	John Smith	131	"	Wagon	U States	"
8	John Avey	21	"	"	"	"
9	John Williams	25	"	"	"	"
90	Celia Berlan	24	F	Servant	Ireland	"
1	Margt McEwan	19	"	"	"	"
2	Miss Tully	22	"	"	"	"
3	Mary Connor	33	"	"	"	"
4	Mary McEwan	17	"	"	"	"

5	David McGrade	2	M		Wales	U States
6	Mary Armstrong	17	F	Servant	Ireland	
7	Wm. O'Brien	18	"	"	"	
8	Wm. O'Brien	16	"	"	"	
9	May Kennedy	20	"	"	"	
100	Callie Boppley	15	"	"	"	
1	May do	14	"	"	"	
2	Mary Ann Anon	24	F	Wife	"	
3	James do	2	M			
4	Elizabeth do	1	F			Slid
5	David Douglas	4	"			
6	Ann Snow	30	"	Wife	Wales	
7	Thos do	6	M			
8	James do	2	F			
9	Charles do	6	M			
110	Thos Williams	29	"	Servant	"	
1	Stephen Lyon	32	"	Comptroller	U States	
2	Wm. O'Brien do	27	F	Wife	Ireland	
3	Thos do	16	M		U States	
4	Elysa Carroll	18	F	Servant	Ireland	
5	Grace Carter	26	"	Wife	England	
6	May do	3	"		"	
7	Ellen do	1	6	"		
8	Wm. O'Brien do	35	"	Wife	Ireland	
9	Ellen do	7	6	"	England	
120	Charles Stephens	27	M	Servant	"	
1	Imbina do	24	F	Wife	"	

2	Fanny do	4	F		England	U States
3	Ann Lill	34	"	Wife	"	
4	Joseph do	17	"	Servant	"	
5	Alfred do	15	M			
6	Samuel do	13	"			
7	Selina do	10	F			
8	George do	7	M			
9	James do	14	"			
130	Thos Williams	30	"	Servant		
1	John White	35	"	"	"	
2	Michael Sullivan	2	"		Ireland	
3	Frederick Torr	24	"	Auctioneer	England	
4	May do	21	F	Wife	"	
5	Robert Gray	23	M	Servant	Ireland	
6	James do	22	F	Wife		
7	William do	3	M			
8	Anna Hill	24	"		England	
9	Ann do	24	F	Wife		
140	Alfred do	10	M			
1	Elizabeth Williams	23	"	Servant	America	
2	Ann do	20	F	Wife	England	
3	May Jones	23	"		Wales	
4	Edwin Clive	5	M			
5	John Daily	28	"	Club	Ireland	

145 added 146

Charles A. Marshall

Steamed <sup>or</sup> Mutton  
B. Sept 2 1861

Hawaii

845

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James S Phillips* Master of the *Steamer Marion* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Havana* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *18th* day of *Sept* 186*8*  
 Before me *John W. ...*  
*Phillips*

*James S Phillips* So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Marion* whereof  
 is Master, from *Havana* burthen *900* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Francis Tolme</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Louis F. Platt</i>	<i>28</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Manuel Valdes</i>	<i>14</i>		"	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	"		"
<i>Augustus Carmine</i>	<i>30</i>		"	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	"		"
<i>Hortensio Agard</i>	<i>35</i>		"	"	<i>United States</i>	"		"
<i>Joaquin Rivera</i>	<i>30</i>		"	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	"		"
<i>Manuel Negleim</i>	<i>21</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Joseph Brichet</i>	<i>25</i>		"	<i>Comptroller</i>	<i>Spain</i>	"		"
<i>Julia Hunt</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>England</i>	"		"
<i>Emma Miles</i>	<i>20</i>		"	"	<i>United States</i>	"		"
<i>James Dwyer</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Comptroller</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	"		"
<i>Bert S. Hall</i>	<i>47</i>		"	<i>Ship Master</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	"		"
<i>S. J. Montell</i>	<i>28</i>		"	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	"		"
<i>S. M. Bailey</i>	<i>36</i>		"	"	<i>U.S.</i>	"		"
<i>Patricio Ruiz</i>	<i>40</i>		"	"	<i>Spain</i>	"		"
<i>Georg Schomburgk</i>	<i>45</i>		"	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	"		"
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>21</i>		"	"	"	"		"
<i>Mr. Reden</i>	<i>19</i>		"	"	"	"		"

*James S Phillips*

*18*

Camp Cultivator  
Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1861

Good

846

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *William Hayden Russell* Master of the *Ship Cultivator of New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Cultivator* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Cultivator* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*Wm. Hayden Russell* 1861

So help me God.

*W. H. Russell*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Cultivator* whereof *W. H. Russell* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1448 1/2* tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	Mayr Cummings	18	Female	Domestic	Clare	New York		after 1/2
2	John Hawley	30	Male	Labourer	Maynooth	Iowa		between Decks
3	Mary Kelly	40	Female	Domestic	Kerry	N York		and on House
4	Michl Pincell	20	Male	Labourer	"	"		on Deck
5	Saml Rowlands	55	"	Collier	Wales	"		
6	Alex Rowlands	24	"	"	"	"		
7	Elias Hitchings	32	"	"	"	"		
8	Elijah Hitchings	30	"	"	"	"		
9	Hannah Hitchings	26	Female	Wife	"	"		
10	David Hitchings	3	Male	Child	"	"		
11	Saml Demison	21	Female	Domestic	Co Annan	Canada		
12	Chas J. Munroe	25	Male	Comedian	Shila	Shila		
13	Mayr Lodge	24	Female	Mother	Preston	N York		
14	Leonard Lodge	14	Male	Child	"	"		
15	Robert Lodge	12	"	"	"	"		
16	John Welch	42	"	Drapier	Mayo	"		
17	Ann Courroy	45	Female	Domestic	Ducens	N Jersey		
18	James Fitz Gerald	16	Male	Labourer	Limerick	N York		
19	Thos Evans	32	"	Smith	Wales	"		
20	Joseph Eynon	23	"	Collier	"	Iowa		
21	Joseph Walter	20	"	Labourer	London	N York		
22	Geo Stone	20	"	"	"	"		
23	Saml Mc Leman	23	"	Farmer	Germany	"		
24	Thos Keigh	29	"	Barber	"	"		
25	Wm Schwearing	19	"	Clerk	"	"		
26	Fredk Roman	22	"	Farmer	"	"		
27	Fredk Barckers	10	"	Miller	"	"		
28	Anti Butler	20	Female	Domestic	Kilkenny	Pittsburg		
29	Maria Cook	26	Female	Labourer	Coburg	N York		
30	Ellen Cook	20	Female	Domestic	"	"		
31	Able Kane	24	"	"	Waterford	Mass to		
32	Thos Brophy	11	Male	"	"	Chicago		
33	Mary Fleming	20	Female	Domestic	"	"		
34	Mayr Conner	22	"	Clerk	Galway	Illiana		
35	Bridgt Phelan	19	"	Carpenter	Waterford	Boston		
36	John Mahoney	21	Male	Shoemaker	Cork	N York		
37	Alex Buser	22	"	Clerk	N York	"		
38	John Smith	27	"	Carpenter	Germany	"		
39	James Warren	20	"	Painter	Lipherry	"		
40	Pat Whayety	30	"	Labourer	Wexath	"		

at Sea August 7<sup>th</sup> 1861  
*W. H. Russell*

Ep. Manchester

2. Sep 1861.

*[Faint handwritten text]*

847

*[Faint handwritten text]*



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Lieutenant S. J. Trask* Master of the *Ship Manchester* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Manchester* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *2 Sep* 18*65* before me *Lieutenant S. J. Trask* *So help me God.*  
*S. J. Trask* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1066 7/8* tons. whereof

NAMES.	Age Years	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1 Thomas Baxter	30	Male	stowee	Ireland	N.Y. N. J. America		between decks
2 Jas Clifford	18	"	seaman	do	Ill.		do
3 Bridget do	10	Female	"	do	do		do
4 Bridget Lucas	55	do	widow	do	P. I.		do
5 James do	14	Male	"	do	"		do
6 James Breen	19	do	labourer	do	N.Y.		do
7 Ellen Sullivan	16	Female	servt	do	Mass.		do
8 Ellen Willis	18	do	do	do	Ill.		do
9 Mary Carney	61	do	widow	do	N.Y.		do
10 Mil Donnelly	21	Male	servt	do	N.Y.		do
11 Bridget McQuinn	50	Female	widow	do	Penn.		do
12 Mary Carroll	18	do	servt	do	Mass.		do
13 Bridget McQuinn	18	do	do	do	N.Y.		do
14 Mary do	14	do	do	do	Mass.		do
15 Ann McCarty	25	do	do	do	N.Y.		do
16 Cath Maguire	16	do	spinster	do	Ill.		do
17 Pat do	11	Male	"	do	"		do
18 Peter do	13	do	"	do	"		do
19 Rose Hayes	17	Female	servt	do	"		do
20 Henry O'Leary	21	Male	labourer	Germany	N.Y.		do
21 Jas Law	40	do	manufacturer	England	Penn.		do
22 Sml Chamber	37	do	farmer	do	N.Y.		do
23 Jas Lee	28	do	porter	do	N.Y.		do
24 Thomas Howes	29	do	butcher	do	Indian		do

TAB

Bn. Dr. Hillie

Exp. 2. 1861.

Bremen

-  
- 848

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Nic. Saunemann* Master of the *Born Back Mille* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Mille* at *Frankfurt* from which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *2 Sept 1850*  
 Before me *N. Saunemann*  
*Nic. Saunemann* is Master, from *Frankfurt*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS TAKEN ON BOARD THE "*Born Back Mille*"  
 is Master, from *Frankfurt* burthen *670* tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES	Age Years—Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	whereof
<i>Alb. Holzener</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	—	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Fred. Schroppe</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>Anders. Wultrabe</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>J. Gross</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	—	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>R. Mahler</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Wisconsin U. S.</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>Sophie Do.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>female</i>	—	<i>"</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>P. Haupt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>Marie Vesting</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>female</i>	—	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>Henriette "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	—	<i>"</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>J. G. Dürr</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>Georg Dürr</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Illinois U. S.</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>Anna Butterbender</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Servt.</i>	<i>Hesse Nassau</i>	<i>New York</i>	—	<i>" "</i>
<i>Emily Mibber</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>"</i>	—	<i>" "</i>

Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Notes
Henry Weiss	31	male	Miller	U.S. cit.	New York	2nd Cabin
Mary "	26	female	"	"	"	"
Wilhelmine Meyer	17	female	"	"	"	"
Ernst Lunsald	17	male	farmer	"	"	"
Anna Hull	30	female	"	"	"	"
Levi Sauer	19	male	"	"	"	"
Fred Sittling	23	male	mill	Prussia	"	"
Joh. Weisberger	12	male	"	Prussia	"	"
G. J. Witke	12	male	"	"	"	"
Augusta Spillner	25	female	farmer	Prussia	"	"
Josephine Stollner	23	female	"	"	Illinois	"
G. Braden	28	male	farmer	"	Pennsylvania	"
Christ Harris	37	male	"	"	New York	"
Carl "	9	male	"	"	"	"
Joseph Binder	25	male	farmer	"	"	"
Maria "	16	female	"	"	"	"
Aug. Buchenpoh	24	male	typer	"	Illinois	"
J. J. Keckhorn	37	male	farmer	U.S. citizen	"	"
J. Holmann	13	male	butcher	East Prussia	Pennsylvania	"
Paul Wies	19	male	tailor	"	"	"
Ernst Becker	26	male	smith	Prussia	Illinois	"
Gotth. "	28	male	"	"	"	"
H. Schiffmann	39	male	painter	"	New York	"
Wald. Minner	49	male	servant	Holland	"	"
Alex. Tiegler	23	male	black	Hesse Darmstadt	"	"
B. Bushman	27	male	farmer	Prussia	"	"
H. Mohrman	19	male	"	"	"	"
Adolph Rohmer	40	male	Missionary	"	Maryland	"
J. P. Bernier	30	male	black	U.S. cit.	"	"
H. Hennige	29	male	"	Prussia	"	"
H. Thiene	27	male	carpenter	"	Indiana	"
F. Adornat	37	male	typer	"	N.Y.	"
Ernst Stand	28	male	Miller	Baravia	N.Y.	1st Cabin
Isaac William	35	male	tailor	Prussia	"	"
Augusta do	28	female	wife	"	"	"
Leo Lumbach	25	male	servant	Hesse-Darm	Maryland	"
George Fisher	34	male	butcher	U.S. citizen	Wisconsin	"
Christ Herst	46	male	farmer	East Prussia	Pennsylvania	"
Anna do	49	female	wife	"	"	"
Maria Klippner	14	female	servant	"	Illinois	"
Reinhold Stenbach	18	male	clerk	Prussia	Pennsylvania	"
Schulsticker	23	male	servant	"	"	"
And. Fast	31	male	farmer	Prussia	Ohio	"
Cath. "	24	female	wife	"	"	"
Elisabeth "	6	female	children	"	"	"
Adorn "	2	male	"	"	"	"
Wilhelm "	3	male	"	"	"	"
Jacob "	76	male	farmer	"	"	"
Victor Rocks	31	male	bigamist	Saxony	N.Y.	"

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
Jes Grunwald	22	♂	music scrub	Prussia	New York	
J.S. J <sup>o</sup>	19	-	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	57	-	feem	"	"	
Herrn Schickmann	27	-	male tailor	Saxonia	"	
Caroline	24	7	feem wife	"	"	
Milhelmine Apel	25	-	" scrub	"	"	
Jan Koeder	42	-	male farmer	U.S. Citizen	Illinois	
Jasare	28	-	feem wife	"	"	
Henry	9	8	male children	"	"	
John	5	-	"	"	"	
Balthasar	3	-	"	"	"	
Catharine Reibeling	47	-	female scrub	Hesse Darmst	Canada	
Conrad	9	-	male	"	"	
Catharina Steif	16	-	feem	Bavaria	New York	
John Kraft	38	11	male farmer	Elect Hesse	"	
Margarethe	38	-	feem wife	"	"	
Catharina	12	-	" children	"	"	
Caspar	14	-	male	"	"	
Johannes	8	-	"	"	"	
Marie	5	6	feem	"	"	
Rob. Huchtman	19	-	male farmer	Brunswick	"	
Nic Zell	20	-	" Shoemaker	Elect Hesse	"	
Marg Rosenberger	19	-	feem	"	"	
Catharine fishhorn	19	-	" scrub	"	Ohio	
J. Georg J <sup>o</sup>	17	-	male	"	"	
J. A. Hasbach	23	-	"	Saxonia	Michigan	
Jes. Baier	29	-	" farmer	Bavaria	"	
Ann C. Altruter	29	-	feem scrub	"	"	
Marie Buhn	16	-	"	"	Ohio	
Agnes Kleinkopf	23	-	"	Baden	New York	
Cath. Fern	48	-	"	"	"	
Louise	19	3	"	"	"	
Cath. Vetter	21	-	"	Wurtemberg	Michigan	
Elis. Schraht	14	6	"	Hessen	Pennsylv.	
Adelhd Lieber	26	11	"	Wurtemberg	New York	
Adolph Schöninger	21	-	male joiner	"	"	
Henriette Bauer	45	-	feem scrub	Hannover	"	
Heinrich fuhrhoff	28	-	male farmer	"	"	
Ann	30	-	feem	"	"	
John Steinhauer	21	-	male	Prussia	Wisconsin	
Carl Brähler	39	-	tailor	Elect Hesse	New York	
Mary Ann J <sup>o</sup>	38	1	wife wife	"	"	
Conrad Klef	59	6	male Shoemaker	Wurtemberg	Ohio	
Cristian Muf	52	-	" Gilder	Prussia	"	
Christ Reinhard	38	-	" musician	U.S. Citizen	New York	
Fred Haub	31	-	" Miller	Hesse Darm	Pennsylvania	
Georg Fleishauer	51	-	" farmer	"	New York	
Ann M J <sup>o</sup>	71	-	feem relations	"	"	
Andren	38	-	male	"	"	
anna	39	-	feem children	"	"	
Dorothea	14	7	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	11	-	"	"	"	
Georg	8	-	male	"	"	

Get on deck

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Residence	Remarks
Heinrich Lohel	32	male	farmer	Hesse Darmstadt	New York	
Maria	30	female	wife	"	"	
Andreas	11	male	child	"	"	
David Munding	40	male	Carpenter	Wurtemberg	Wisconsin	
Mary	13	female	children	"	"	
Christ	9	male	"	"	"	
Gust.	5	male	"	"	"	
Christ Munding	45	male	farmer	"	"	
Eva	40	female	wife	"	"	
Magdalen	20	female	children	"	"	
Katharine	12	female	"	"	"	
Maria	10	female	"	"	"	
Caroline	5	female	"	"	"	
Jacob	16	male	"	"	"	
Katharina Reif	34	female	servant	"	New York	
Elisabeth Nord	32	female	"	Hesse Darmstadt	Maryland	
Theresa Vertente	53	female	"	Prussia	New York	
Maria	23	female	"	"	"	
Frantz	24	male	shoemaker	"	"	
Heinrich	34	male	Brewer	"	"	
H. Schuler	42	male	barber	United States	Citizen	
Maria	14	female	servant	"	"	
Anna Lind	3	female	"	"	"	

Sp. Past Henry

2. Sep. 1861.

Henry

849

Mr. D. Johnson  
Mr. D. Johnson  
Mr. D. Johnson  
Mr. D. Johnson

England  
England  
England  
England

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Wm B Moore* Master of the *Ship Patrick Henry* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *London* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers; the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage; the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *2 Sept 1854* by *Wm B Moore* Master of the *Ship Patrick Henry* whereof *88 1/2* tons, is Master, from *London* *So help me God.*

NAME	Age Years Months	Sex	OCCUPATION	Country to which they are bound to go	Country of which they are bound to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel	Remarks
<i>A. W. Riley.</i>	<i>65.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Fuller.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Charlotte Riley.</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Sarah E. Moore.</i>	<i>27.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>W. B. Moore.</i>	<i>Infant.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Son.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Honora Brown.</i>	<i>28.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Servant.</i>	<i>Ireland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Henry Ralph.</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Miner.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Mary Ann Ralph.</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>James Cox.</i>	<i>29.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Labourer.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>George Robson.</i>	<i>31.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Comedian.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Frederick Burrow.</i>	<i>19.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Clerk.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Frederick Clark.</i>	<i>18.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Clerk.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Edward Shirley.</i>	<i>25.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Blacksmith.</i>	<i>Scotland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Thomas Finerty.</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Labourer.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Henry Finerty.</i>	<i>15.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Labourer.</i>	<i>Ireland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>William James.</i>	<i>31.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Miner.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Thomas Jones.</i>	<i>25.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Labourer.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Catherine Cullity.</i>	<i>24.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Servant.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Mary Ann Cullity.</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Daughter.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Teresa Buckley.</i>	<i>23.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>Ireland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Michael Buckley.</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Son.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Elizabeth Marshall.</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Servant.</i>	<i>Ireland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>James W. Cullough.</i>	<i>41.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Lawyer.</i>	<i>Scotland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Edward W. Laughlin.</i>	<i>27.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Gardener.</i>	<i>Sc. Land.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		<i>BAU</i>
<i>Mary Brown.</i>	<i>29.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>Ireland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Walter Brown.</i>	<i>5.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Son.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Julia Turney.</i>	<i>49.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Servant.</i>	<i>Ireland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>William Bellman.</i>	<i>26.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Hunter.</i>	<i>Germany.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Joseph Bellman.</i>	<i>21.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Hunter.</i>	<i>Germany.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Caroline Appelf.</i>	<i>21.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Servant.</i>	<i>Germany.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>John Shierman.</i>	<i>27.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Butcher.</i>	<i>Germany.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Elizabeth Shierman.</i>	<i>21.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>Germany.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Susannah Krapfing.</i>	<i>21.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>Germany.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Susannah Krapfing.</i>	<i>28.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>Germany.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Mitilda Stanley.</i>	<i>14.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Minor.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Duncan Ingraham.</i>	<i>29.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Physician.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Sarah Forster.</i>	<i>34.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Wife.</i>	<i>Holland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Morris Forster.</i>	<i>17.</i>	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Cigar Maker.</i>	<i>Holland.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		
<i>Julia Forster.</i>	<i>10.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Daughter.</i>	<i>England.</i>	<i>U. S. America.</i>		



Abraham Francis.	7.	-	eldest son	England.	U.S. America
Leah Francis.	41.	-	second daughter.	England.	U.S. America
Esther Francis.	5.	-	third daughter	England.	U.S. America
Mordecai Francis.	1.	-	eldest son.	England.	U.S. America

849

London  
2<sup>d</sup> Feb 1861.  
St Dav's Henry

Ship "Dragon"

1842-1843

London

850

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *H. R. Money* Master of the Ship *Amazon* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Amazon* at *London* from which part said *Amazon* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11th* day of *July* 1857  
 before me *H. R. Money*

So help me God.

*H. R. Money*  
 whereof

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Amazon*—  
*Henry R. Money* is Master, from *London* burthen *1770* tons.

NAMES	Years	Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1	<i>Mr C Hubb</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>
2	<i>Ann D Pitcher</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>"</i>
3	<i>Harrietta Semore</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>
4	<i>Ann Semore</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>
5	<i>George W. Jenkins</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>2d Cabin</i>
6	<i>Leane Thomas</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>"</i>
7	<i>Leah do</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>"</i>		
8	<i>Ethel do</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
9	<i>Leah do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
10	<i>Leah do</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
11	<i>Cath. Dorian</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
12	<i>Emma Bridges</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
13	<i>Mr Bridges</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>			
14	<i>Sarah Morris</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>			
15	<i>Eliza Morris</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>			
16	<i>Mr Morris</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
17	<i>James Smith</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wine</i>			
18	<i>Thos. Williams</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fairman</i>			
19	<i>John Jacobs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Harbor</i>			
20	<i>Eliza Jones</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>			
21	<i>John Shannon</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
22	<i>Edward Burchell</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>		
23	<i>James Eliff</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Salesman</i>	<i>U. States</i>		
24	<i>Eliza Eliff</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>			
25	<i>William E. Eliff</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>			
26	<i>Maria Murray</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>			
27	<i>Margaret Hall</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
28	<i>James do</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>			
29	<i>John do</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
30	<i>Frederick Bloom</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>			
31	<i>Anna B. Green</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
32	<i>Margaretta do</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
33	<i>Jacob Dittche</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
34	<i>Mr Miller</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>			
35	<i>Marion G. G. G.</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farm</i>	<i>Spain</i>		
36	<i>David Jacob</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U. States</i>		
37	<i>Leah Jones</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
38	<i>Miss Lewis</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>		
39	<i>John Jarvis</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farm</i>	<i>U. States</i>		

*H. R. Money*

*Off Atlantic*

*Sep 2. 1861.*

*Bremen*

851

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

John H. Ingham, Esq., Collector, 1844, Page 21

I, *Joh. Feldhausen* Master of the *Brunck Atlantic* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Wassenaar* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 2<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1841, before me,

So help me God.

*J. Feldhausen*

Under Manifest of 91 (10) Passengers taken on board at *Brunck Atlantic* in Master, *Brunck* Lumber 549 1/2 tons. 5 whereof

NO.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH EACH BELONGS	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	DIED ON THE VOYAGE	PART OF THE VESSEL OCCUPIED BY EACH PASSENGER DURING THE VOYAGE
1.	Carl Krahnmer	35	m	Farmer	Hessen	Pilzburg		Deckhaus
2.	Katharina	28	f					
3.	Louise	6	f					
4.	Louis		m					
5.	Sophie Wannecke	23	f		Hannover	New-York		
6.	Emilie Watter	28	f		Celuro			
7.	Carl Widdersheim	64	m	Farmer	Hessen			
8.	Jacob	31	m	Butscher				
9.	Louise	61	f					
10.	Caroline	28	f					Died
11.	Christian	23	m					
12.	Emma	6	f					
13.	Christian		m					
14.	Katharina Schmidt	51	f					
15.	Johan Schleuning	35	m	Bäcker				
16.	Elisabeth	51	f					
17.	Johann	20	m	Tailor				
18.	Moses Lehrs	17	m	Merchant	Preussen			
19.	Therese Sticker	66	f		Böhmen	Madrassee		
20.	Katharina Madler	22	f			Haplitzna		
21.	Schürer	23	f			Detroit		
22.	Felia Lindner	26	m	Farmer	Altenburg	New-York		
23.	Joseph Briettel	24	m		Böhmen	Montrose		
24.	Barbara	29	f					
25.	Joseph	3	m					
26.	Martin	11 3/4	m					
27.	Maria Groul	35	f					
28.	Andreas	6	m					
29.	Eduard Bauer	23	m	Painter	Preussen	New-York		
30.	Hedwig Helbig	25	f					
31.	Hedene Bauer	11 3/4	f					
32.	Joseph Hayler	29	m	Farmer	Bayern			
33.	Carl	28	m	Merchant				
34.	Herib Mahman	26	m	Candidat	Sachsen	Fort-Wayne		
35.	Nikolaus Bötter	14	m		Hannover	New-York		
36.	Friedrich Bollman	29	m	Confessioner		Fort-Wayne		

37. Wilhelm Stucker	32	m	Confession	Preussen	Ohio	Deek Haus
38. Heinrich Heineman	25	m	Putscher	"	New York	"
39. Carl Jäger	24	m	Painter	Böhmen	Williamsburg	"
40. August Dünz	19	m	Marchant	Preussen	New York	"
41. Friedrich Richter	41	m	Butscher	"	"	"
42. Franz Kiedl	26	m	Marchant	Sachsen	"	"
43. Paul Fetosch	19	m	"	"	"	"
44. Wilhelm Kückling	48	m	Farmer	Hannover	Springfield	"
45. Margaretha	40	f	"	"	"	"
46. Herman	13	m	"	"	"	Die's whites delivered of a child
47. Sophie	11	f	"	"	"	"
48. Heinrich	9	m	"	"	"	"
49. Friedrich	7	m	"	"	"	"
50. Johann	5	m	"	"	"	"
51. Wilhelmine	2	f	"	"	"	"
52. Heinrich Behrens	68	m	Farmer	"	"	"
53. Melchaid	65	f	"	"	"	"
54. Dietrich Topf	29	m	"	"	"	"
55. Heinrich Hecke	43	m	"	Meiningen	Wisconsin	"
56. Johanne	42	f	"	"	"	"
57. Herman	15	m	"	"	"	"
58. Ernst	15	m	"	"	"	"
59. Carl	13	m	"	"	"	"
60. Louis	12	m	"	"	"	"
61. Caroline	9	f	"	"	"	"
62. Henriette	7	f	"	"	"	"
63. Selma	3	f	"	"	"	"
64. Wilhelm Schlüter	28	m	Major	Preussen	Texas	"
65. Eduard Köhlein	25	m	Owner	Hannover	Iowa	"
66. Heinrich Schreibernüller	17	m	Owner	Bayern	New York	"
67. Katharina Czaz	21	f	"	Hessen	Indianapolis	"
68. Auguste Lilienstein	17	f	Tras-maler	de	Illinois	"
69. Gustav Heineman	28	m	Baker	Preussen	New York	"
70. Wenzel Sedwina	36	m	Farmer	Böhmen	Wisconsin	"
71. Maria	31	f	"	"	"	"
72. "	10	f	"	"	"	"
73. Percy	7	m	"	"	"	"
74. Wenzel	4	m	"	"	"	"
75. Johan	2	m	"	"	"	"
76. Maria Svatschina	56	f	"	"	"	"
77. Simon Mareck	33	m	"	"	"	"
78. Maria	31	f	"	"	"	"
79. Anna	12	f	"	"	"	"
80. Maria	9	f	"	"	"	"
81. Margaretha	7	f	"	"	"	"
82. Simon	5	m	"	"	"	"
83. Mathias	1 1/2	m	"	"	"	"

Die's  
whites delivered  
of a child

Die's  
whites delivered  
of a child

84	Joseph Massonet	74	m	Farmer	Polmon	Wisconsin	2. d. Red House
85	Katharina Kchel	23	f				
86	Michael Raschka	28	m				
87	Anna	27	f				Alton
88	Joh. Konopik	20	m	Amateur			
89	Matthias Massonet	44	m	Farmer			
90	Katharina	43	f				
91	Matthias	13	m				
92	Joseph	11	m				
93	Simon	2	m				
94	Katharina	21	f				
95	Maria	7	f				
96	Anna Hanke	24	f				
97	Matthias Radey	43	m				
98	Anna	40	f				
99	Johann	20	m				
100	Georg	17	m				
101	Matthias	13	m				
102	Anna	11	f				
103	Adalbert	4	m				
104	Joseph	11 1/2	m				Ind.
105	Matthias Maschka	49	m			Minnesota	
106	Maria	32	f				
107	Johann	21	m				
108	Matthias	16	m				
109	Maria	19	f				
110	Rosalie	12	f				
111	Frany Geck	41	m				
112	Maria	38	f				
113	Matthias	9	m				
114	Frany	7	m				
115	Maria	18	f				
116	Barbara	15	f				
117	Rosalie	13	f				
118	Katharina	10	f				
119	Johann Charvat	44	m				
120	Katharina	37	f				
121	Johann	14	m				
122	Henzel	12	m				
123	Joseph	9	m				
124	Anna	7	f				
125	Maria	4	f				
126	Antonie Soucek	19	f			New York	
127	Maria	14	f				
128	Henzel Saffel	38	m			Iowa	
129	Antonie	24	f				
130		5	f				

Blumenfeld

131	Katharina Taffel	3	f	Farmer	Böhmen	Iowa
132	Maria		f			
133	Matthias Fried	61	m			
134	Marie Ana	42	f			
135	Joseph	7	m			
136	Franz	3	m			
137	Franziska Link	33	f			Balladine
138	Lorenz	4	m			
139	Bernhard Meinecke	29	m	Herbmaker	Münzingen	New-York
140	Carl A. Braun	42	m	Painter	Sachsen	
141	Johan Vogel	62	m	Armed	U of America	
142	Eva	68	f			
143	Mais	40	m		Bayern	
144	Elisabeth Ruppertsberg	18	f		Hessen	Cincinnati
145	Johan Durr	54	m	Physician	U of America	New-Orleans
146	Wilhelm König	21	m	Shoemaker	Thüringen	Illinois
147	Wilhelm Hageman	55	m		Hannover	Indiana
148	Ema	17	f			
149	Marine	12	f			
150	August Ewald	24	m	Farmer	Bayern	New-York
151	Maria	24	f			
152	Johann Werner	19	m		Kurhessen	Providence
153	Anna Lotsch	20	f		Preussen	New-York
154	Sophie Strauß	30	f		Baden	
155	Kreszenzina Sturm	35	f		Tyrol	New-California
156	Josephine	7	f			
157	Souise	5	f			
158	Melone	3	f			
159	Margartha Beloff	34	f		Hessen	New-York
160	Carl Witski	24	m	Sabrer	Preussen	Illinois
161	Wilhelmine	26	f			
162	Franz		m			
163	Friederike Franke	20	f			
164	Auguste	16	f			
165	Anna Gissel	17	f		Hessen	New-York
166	Sebastian Siegl	50	m		Tyrol	Pennsylvania
167	Franziska	24	f			
168	Kreszenz	22	f			
169	Katharina	52	f			
170	David Kästner	70	m		Winnar	Illinois
171	Heinrich Ambros	37	m	Shoemaker	Hessen	New-York
172	Margartha	34	f			
173	Christian	16	m			
174	Caroline	14	f			
175	Heinrich	9	m			
176	Ferdinand	7	m			
177	Elisabetha	6	f			





178	Georg Ambros	10½	m	Hessen	New-York	Peterson Deck
179	Johannes Leichter	20	m	Baker	Ohio	
180	Heinrich Säuger	22	m	Armeur	Wisconsin	
181	Friederike Thiele	52	f	Hamburg	Baltimore	
182	Ernst	23	m	Boatmaker		
183	Heinrich	7	m			
184	Heinrich Kegel	27	m	Brewer Preussen	New-York	
185	Ludwig Eichhorn	28	m	Laborer Franken	Ohio	
186	Heinrich Brustauer	37	m	Soldier Preussen	New-York	
187	Friedrich Köpfe	30	m	Lock-smith	Mass	
188	Joh. Georg Ehrlich	27	m	Cart-wright Württemberg		
189	Wilhelm Edell	22	f	Christman Neumar	Mass	
190	Joh. Conrad Mathias	37	m	Tailor Schaumburg	Williamsburg	
191	Maximilian Schöntag	30	m	Farmer Celurg	New-York	

37  
34

L

C. G. Knowlton

Sep 3 1861.

Journal

852

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *John Seal* Master of the *Brig S. Northidge* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *St. John's Island* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived, and that my said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *3 Sept* 186*1* by *John Seal* So help me God, *John Seal*  
 Before me *SS* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig S. Northidge* whereof  
*Seal* is Master, from *Demerara* burthen *107* *64* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>William Kerr</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Contractor - Captain</i>		<i>Canada</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>elbra</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>					

St. Angelo

3. Sep 1861.

Spain

853

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *David Ames* Master of the *Steamer Arago* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer Arago* at *Port Southampton* from which port said *Steamer Arago* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *3<sup>d</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1864* by *David Ames* *Master* *Arago* *Port Southampton* *2240* tons. *Swear* *So help me God.*

Before me *David Ames* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Arago* whereof is Master, from *Port Southampton* birthplace *2240* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Lemuel C. Barney</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>U.S. Navy</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Lemuel C. Barney Jr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Edward J. Barney</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Abel J. Barney</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Clayton Barney</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Lemuel S. Phillips</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Henry Maillard</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Henry Maillard</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Samuel W. Holmes</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Hazel Holmes</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Rebecca Holmes</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Samuel Holmes</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Mary E. Holmes</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Katala Perelli</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>

<i>Leutar Perelli</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Norman Perelli</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Louis Perelli</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Bertha Perelli</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Frederick Perelli</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>William Perelli</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Paul F. Jones</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Math. Brown</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Coat</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>John S. Stockton</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Julia Stockton</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Robert F. Stockton</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>John S. Stockton Jr.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Sade Stockton</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Richard Stockton</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Julia Stockton</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>George H. Conover</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>George D. Phelps</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Augusta Phelps</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Geo. B. Phelps Jr.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Mary B. Phelps</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>John B. Murray</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Ames Murray</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Augusta Little</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Julius Jackson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>William Little</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>Wm. M. Mahon</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>
<i>John S. Spencer</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>

Walter Turner	15	no	Student	U.S.	U.S.
Robert Sumner	30	"	Member	"	"
Ann Rogers	56	f	-	"	"
Louise Wainford	44	"	-	"	"
Louise Wainford	15	"	-	"	"
Hennette Wainford	8	"	-	"	"
Louis C. Cantoni	30	no	"	"	"
Edward J. Carochi	38	"	"	"	"
Nath. F. Miller	40	"	"	"	"
Amelia Mallet	40	f	-	"	"
Demark Mallet	11	no	-	"	"
Emily Mallet	7	f	-	"	"
A. B. Cochran	38	no	-	"	"
Lion Marcotte	37	"	"	"	"
Louise Marcotte	22	f	-	"	"
Andre Marcotte	2	no	-	"	"
Louise Chabot	25	f	Student	"	"
Lion Barre	24	no	Member	"	"
Charles Bohannon	22	"	"	"	"
Charles H. Jones	24	"	"	"	"
Francis Penland	47	"	Chgo	"	"
Larret de Kay	47	f	-	"	"
Julia de Kay	16	"	-	"	"
Sarah de Kay	14	"	-	"	"
Sidney de Kay	17	no	Student	"	"
Charles de Kay	13	"	"	"	"

Geo. de Kay	19	no	Student	U.S.	U.S.
Joh. C. West	43	"	Lawyer	"	"
Henry Murphy	57	f	"	"	"
Wm. Murphy	48	f	-	"	"
Geo. S. Murphy	22	no	-	"	"
August Combs	26	"	Member	"	"
Geo. F. Bolton	50	f	M.B.	"	"
Sallie C. Mudge	19	f	-	"	"
Anna Moulton	17	no	-	"	"
Sally Biedew	39	f	-	"	"
Henry B. Hackell	43	no	Member	"	"
Sarah Hackell	31	f	-	"	"
Elizabeth Beck	40	"	-	"	"
Maria Beck	14	"	-	"	"
Sophie Beck	12	"	-	"	"
Adriana Beck	9	no	-	"	"
George Beck	5	"	-	"	"
Henry Bonart	24	f	Student	"	"
Henry Jusee	30	no	"	"	"
Henry McFarney	18	f	Student	"	"
Julia Lammie	24	f	-	"	"
Jacob Levi	24	no	Member	"	"
Joseph Hagan	34	"	-	"	"
Henry Hagan	11	f	Student	"	"
Marie Anfride	50	f	-	"	"
Marie et Anfride	9	"	-	"	"
Hannah Mendel	24	no	Member	"	"

			U.S.	U.S.	Cabin
Arthur L. Perry	31	M	Teacher		
John Hassels	29	"	M.D.		
Nicola Carter	42	"	Attorney		
Stymus Linards	28	"	Merchant		
Asher H. Wilcox	23	"	Student		
Nicholas Miller	32	"	Merchant		
George W. Keyser	19	"	Student		
Estelle Keyser	20	F			
Emile Kessler	39	M	Professor		
Edmund H. Kines	46	"	Farmer		
Julius Reynolds	31	"			
Farrah Torrity	42	"	Business		
Francis Sclero	38	"	Merchant		
Henry Pettib	41	"	Merchant		
Louis Pauls	35	"			
Charles Vockels	47	"	Butcher		
Adward Kueber	49	"	Trayman		
Christian Buhler	62	"			
Anton Schwarz	53	"	Farmer		
Charles Fia	31	"	Merchant		
Philip Volmer	45	"			
Margaret Volmer	31	F			
Augustus Foub	27	M			
Henry Foub	32	"			
Jacob Guentert	25	"			
Rosalie Foub	30	F			

Lucanah Peay	35	F		U.S.	U.S.
Friedrich Weickler	18	M			
Lamb Vines	44	"	Farmer		
Catherine Kneuf	36	F			
Lucien Pando	50	M	Cartographer		
Gustav Pando	15	"	Student		
George Monie	45	"	Merchant		
Joe B. Monie	40	F			
William Porow	27	M			
John Maquire	50	"	Shoemaker		
Shijab Lundy	15	"	Student		
Lee B. English	44	"	Merchant		
Harriet English	38	F			
Elizabeth English	16	"			
Lane S. English	14	"			
Sarah English	11	"			
Mary English	9	"			
Army B. English	7	"			
Adeline Whittel	32	"			
Arthur Whittel	15	M			
George Whittel	12	"			
Ally W. Whittel	10	"			
Thomas Whittel	4	F			
Margaret Colgan	23	"	Current		
Ellen Johnson	28	"			
Estelle Johnson	7	"			

7/1/22

Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	U.S.	Other
Abel French	40	M	Minister	U.S.		Calvin
Justus Arnold	19	-	-	"		
W. O. Lamson	39	-	Minister	"		
Elizabeth Tyson	33	F	-	"		
Ellen Morgan	33	"	-	"		
Francis Warner	55	"	-	"		
Celma Clary	28	"	-	"		
Stephine Lutz	18	"	-	"		
Amey Bardonville	32	"	-	"		
Archibald Bonardin	55	"	-	"		
Leahna Lambert	28	"	-	"		
John Robinson	26	M	Engineer	"		
Anselma Ballan	34	F	-	Italy		
Lucia Ballan	11	-	-	England		
Adeline Hornick	24	-	-	Hungary		
Charles Dagny	28	M	Army	France	U.S.	
Florance Bagnick	30	F	Servant	"	"	
Ellen Pranter	67	"	-	England	"	
Sarah Parsons	18	"	-	"	"	
Oscar Fritman	24	M	Army	Sweden	"	
Agnes Greenfield	63	F	-	Scotland	"	
Frederick Ross	11	M	Student	Hungary	"	
Helena von Penneris	23	F	Teacher	Saxony	"	
Stemmi Hecht	23	M	Painter	Hungary	"	
Lily Tornade	57	F	Wife	France	"	
Bertha Koplitz	22	F	Serv.	Prussia	"	
Hortense Simonet	40	"	"	France	"	

Leone Barodii	20	F	Servant	France	U.S.	
Pouche Maillaud	16	M	Student	"	"	
Eliza Leichardt	20	F	-	Hungary	"	
Anais Manie	18	"	-	France	"	
Victoire Bonard	42	"	-	"	"	

*Delivered*

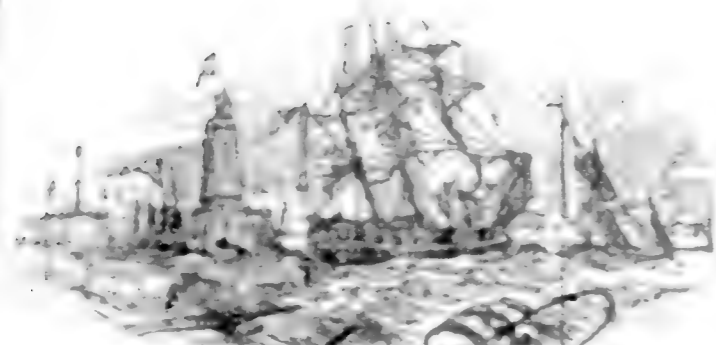


Mr. Saladin.

Sept 4. 1861.

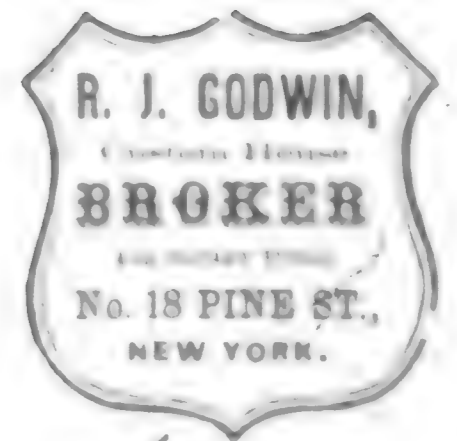
Hampton

854



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



*Russell* Master of the *S.S. Saladin* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Saladin* at *Newport* from which port the said *Saladin* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11th* Sept. 1864.

So HELP ME GOD.

*Russell* Master of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Saladin* whereof *Russell* is Master, from *Newport* burthen *517* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Mary Tyrrell	20		Female	Spouse	Jamaica	Jamaica		
<del>Wm. Hutchinson</del>	48		"	wife	"	"		
J.B. Cahusac	45		Male	Domest	"	"		
John Barney	49		"	Mechanic	New York	New York		
John Smith	28		"	"	Jamaica	Jamaica		
Henry Grant	25		"	Engineer	Port au Prince	Port au Prince		
Antonio Albertine	37		"	Doctor	"	"		
Peter Heron	42		"	Quiltman	Tromto	Tromto		
Sazarus Pissick	32		"	Officer	St John	Jamaica		
Mrs J.B. Cahusac	45		Female	wife	Jamaica	"		
John Williams	28		Male	Domest	"	"		

*C. H. Cahusac*  
*Russell*

St. Anthony Light

Sept. 4. 1861

exp

855

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. L. Littlepage* Master of the *SS Northern Light* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Aspenwall* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Sept 4<sup>th</sup>* 18*67*

*E. L. Littlepage*

So help me God.

Before me *E. L. Littlepage* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Northern Light* whereof is Master, from *Aspenwall* burthen *1768* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Mrs Spencer</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>U S of A</i>	<i>U S of A</i>		<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Mary "</i>	<i>6</i>							
<i>Barnes</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Bonham</i>	<i>37</i>							
<i>Capt Fleming</i>	<i>39</i>			<i>U S Army</i>				
<i>G. H. Peck</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>O. S. Mason</i>	<i>36</i>							
<i>Yvonne Dexter</i>	<i>35</i>							
<i>Mrs Norton</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Mrs Barnes</i>	<i>37</i>							
<i>A. Sargent</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Mrs "</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Jane</i>		<i>18</i>						
<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>J. J. Thompson</i>	<i>31</i>							
<i>J. M. Thompson</i>	<i>35</i>							
<i>Mrs Carroll</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Mrs Shils</i>	<i>30</i>							
<i>Mary</i>	<i>8</i>							
<i>Jane</i>	<i>6</i>							
<i>John</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Eldridge</i>	<i>41</i>			<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>J. Wesley</i>	<i>37</i>							
<i>Capt Coggs</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Mrs Augustine</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>16</i>							
<i>George</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>J. D. Fletcher</i>	<i>37</i>			<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>J. J. Quinn</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>G. Pater</i>	<i>35</i>							
<i>Mrs Williams</i>	<i>39</i>			<i>U S Army</i>				
<i>E. J. Robie</i>	<i>35</i>							
<i>H. A. Orlin</i>	<i>27</i>							
<i>C. E. Stratton</i>	<i>26</i>							
<i>J. R. Cahill</i>	<i>25</i>							
<i>H. H. Wood</i>	<i>45</i>							
<i>Thos Cunningham</i>	<i>22</i>							
<i>Mrs Klei</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>				
<i>Hammus</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Schuckart</i>	<i>37</i>							

40

W. Boyer	36	M	Merchant	U S of A	U S of A	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin
J. W. Hour	25	"	"	"	"	"
W. Sem	37	"	"	"	"	"
M. Loring	28	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Kelduff	35	"	Engineer	"	"	"
Gen. Buell	22	"	U. S. Army	"	"	"
J. D. Wright	36	"	Merchant	"	"	"
M. Price	38	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. -	45	F	"	"	"	"
Dr. Perkins	33	M	Physician	"	"	"
J. H. B. Miller	31	"	Mechanic	"	"	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin
Mrs. Delafont	47	F	"	"	"	"
Mary	26	"	"	"	"	"
Ann	22	"	"	"	"	"
Jannette	10	"	"	"	"	"
William	9	M	"	"	"	"
J. Martindale	35	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
J. Shields	33	"	"	"	"	"
P. W. Robinson	37	"	"	"	"	"
J. Williams	36	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Constatte	38	F	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Bates	35	"	"	"	"	"
James	10	M	"	"	"	"
John	6	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Harris	32	F	"	"	"	"
Miss C. Pittner	31	"	"	"	"	"
J. W. Friend	26	M	Merchant	"	"	"

J. C. Becker	29	"	"	"	"	"
R. F. Price	27	"	Farm	"	"	"
A. Reed	32	"	"	"	"	"
J. Mansfield	28	"	"	"	"	"
W. Plotzgen	49	"	Agent	"	"	"
M. Carter	31	"	"	"	"	"
Oliver	32	"	"	"	"	"
J. C. Collins	31	"	"	"	"	"
A. Collins	27	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Mr. Green	26	"	"	"	"	"
W. Schuttler	26	"	"	"	"	"
J. Bartall	25	"	Agent	"	"	Storage
J. Marie	33	"	"	"	"	"
R. Baum	32	"	"	"	"	"
W. Hingburger	30	"	Mechanic	"	"	"
Mitchell	45	"	Labourer	"	"	"
Spann	31	"	"	"	"	"
W. H. Carpenter	31	"	"	"	"	"
J. Rothler	38	"	"	"	"	"
Jos. Layton	29	"	"	"	"	"
J. A. Hennicks	35	"	"	"	"	"
J. A. Landman	33	"	"	"	"	"
M. Stem	31	"	"	"	"	"
Thos. Bates	22	"	"	"	"	"
Robt. Connor	31	"	"	"	"	"
Eug. Daniell	35	"	"	"	"	"

53

		Male	Mechanic	U S of A	U S of A	Storage
J R Dornier	33					
J T Hallygan	27					
C Hunter	36					
L Aquatun	25					
J Vignoli	25					
E Tucker	22					
D Sheffer	31					
J Stur	27		Saloon			
Mrs Butler	36					
J T Haines	25					
D Dougherty	37					
C G Mc Donalt	29					
J R Trapp	31					
Dave Lynch	32					
E Carnie	31					
G H Ritchie	32					
C Search	27					
J Neumaier	49					
H Knapp	36					
B C Longingsmith	27					
H L Dickens	33					
Graham	25					
W Mc Laughlin	40					
W Long	32					
Thos Oryer	22					
J H Warr	31					
W P Farnham	25					

A Mc Killigan	29					
Chas Glaze	33					
P Landrum	31					
J M Hills	31					
P Austin	29					
Mary	28					
Jim	36					
H Skart	29					
Robt Long	32					
E C Allen	31					
Jurisd	35					
Joe Gallaway	33					
J H Guadri	31					
Thos McDonald	27					
A R Tolersch	26					
M S Canoll	29					
E R Taylor	31					
J B Magalen	41					
Geo Bamell	37					
T Berry	22					
E T Miller	25					
J Trank	29					
M J Cunk	31					
J Cunk	30					
T Joseph	27					
P Conter	38					

53

		Male	Female	u l of a	u l of a	Storage
J. Holt	26	~	~	~	~	~
G. Duvall	32	~	~	~	~	~
A. Carr	28	~	~	~	~	~
L. Carr	31	~	~	~	~	~
A. Galt	30	~	~	~	~	~
J. J. Nestell	25	~	~	~	~	~
A. Cocher	37	~	~	~	~	~
Thos O Drnell	41	~	~	~	~	~
Wm. Tingley	32	~	~	~	~	~
H. G. Lyfrit	36	~	~	~	~	~
J. B. Francis	35	~	~	~	~	~
Thos Pearce	37	~	~	~	~	~
H. H. Thomas	38	~	~	~	~	~
A. Addison	39	~	~	~	~	~
G. Bernard	25	~	~	~	~	~
J. J. Baker	27	~	~	~	~	~
A. H. Worthington	33	~	~	~	~	~
L. P. Grot	26	~	~	~	~	~
Wm. Brown	22	~	~	~	~	~
F. J. Fuller	35	~	~	~	~	31
H. Murry	27	~	~	~	~	~
J. Stearns	33	~	~	~	~	~
J. H. Matt	31	~	~	~	~	~
W. Estein	24	~	~	~	~	~
Geo A Pillsbury	36	~	~	~	~	~
H. Abrams	28	~	~	~	~	~
J. Colman	31	~	~	~	~	~
<hr/>						
J. Sterling	45	~	~	~	~	~
A. M. Whitnise	33	~	~	~	~	~
Geo. Dorr	37	~	~	~	~	~
S. H. Drunier	30	~	~	~	~	~

"Ship Character"  
Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

Food

856



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Alfred Spence* Master of the *Chancellor* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *4<sup>th</sup> Septemr 1864*  
Before me

*Alfred Spence*  
Master of the *Ship Chancellor*

*Alfred Spence*  
whereof

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Chancellor* burthen *1512* tons. is Master, from *Liverpool*

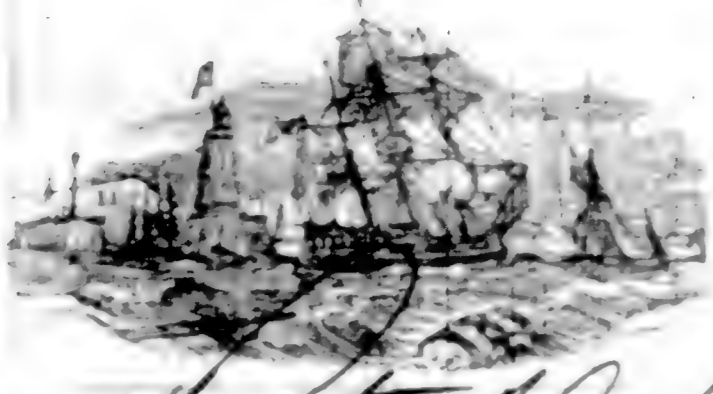
NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1 James Sullivan	37		Male	Mariner	Scotland	Michigan		below deck
2 Mary Magent	27		Female		England	Canada		
3 Mary Hutchings	21		Female	Wife	England	Canada		
4 Thomas <i>son</i>	7		Male		England	Canada		
5 James <i>son</i>	50		Male	Stow	England	Canada		
6 <i>son</i> <i>son</i>	25		Female		Scotland	Canada		
7 James James	27		Male	Mariner	Scotland	Canada		
8 Logan Williams	18		Male					
9 Mary Lawrence	25		Female					
10 John Williams	40		Male					
11 Paul Sears	30		Male					
12 Margaret <i>do</i>	21		Female	Wife				
13 Ann Evans	22		Female					
14 Charles T. Evans	2		Male					
15 Mary Magent	21		Female	Servant	Ireland	Michigan		
16 <del>Mary Magent</del>								
17 Bridget Powers	27		Female					
18 Pat G. Boyer	15		Male	Servant		Philadelphia		
19 Catharine <i>do</i>	22		Female	Servant		Ohio		
20 Ellen Kennedy	18		Female			Massachusetts		
21 Mary Kifsane	20		Female					
22 Margaret Kifsane	50		Female					
23 Catharine	22		Female					
24 Pat Caulken	20		Male	Servant		New York		
25 Mary <i>do</i>	25		Female	Servant		Illinois		
26 Catharine <i>do</i>	7		Female					
27 Ellen <i>do</i>	5		Female					
28 James <i>do</i>	3		Male					
29 Mary Mc Linsley	28		Female	Servant		Washington		
30 William Kool	14		Male	Servant	England	Connecticut		
31 Mary <i>do</i>	22		Female	Wife				
32 Thomas <i>do</i>	<del>14</del>		Male					
33 Francis <i>do</i>	7		Female					
34 Thomas Chandler	38		Male	Farmer		Canada		
35 Sarah Mc Hughes	20		Female	Servant	Ireland	New Jersey		
36 W. M. Robbins	18		Male	Artist	America	America		

Handwritten calculations and notes on the right side of the table, including a vertical list of numbers and a small table of numbers.

*Alfred Spence*

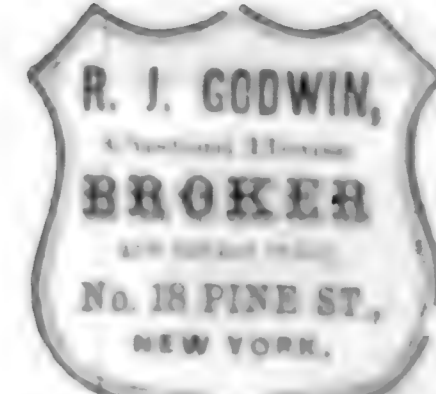
St. Glasgow  
Jan 5. 1861.

857



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, Wm. M. Gwyn Master of the St. Glasgow do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said Steamer at Pool from which port the said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the port of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 5th Sept 1867 before me,

So HELP ME GOD.

Wm. M. Gwyn is Master, from Pool burthen 1648 AMT tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Dist. in the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Lucy Barber	17		Female	Spinster	England	United States		
J. A. Halligan	24		Male	Clerk	America	"		
Mr. Culneil	26		"	Gent.	France	"		
Mrs. G. Mitchell	22		Female	Spinster	America	"		
J. G. Jackson	24		Male	Lab.	England	"		
P. Hobe	46		"	Mercht.	"	"		
Cap. Crawford	32		"	M. Mariner	America	"		
J. Wiger	23		"	M. S.	"	"		
Mr. C. Cox	36		"	Gent.	Germany	"		
Mr. Kinn	30		Female	Spinster	"	"		
James Harvey	49		Male	Gent.	America	"		
Mr. Harvey	40		Female	Spinster	"	"		
W. W. M. Thomas	48		Male	Butcher	England	"		
Mr. Thomas	48		Female	Spinster	"	"		
Michael Seary	61		Male	Stockholder	Ireland	"		
A. Burman	29		"	Merchants	Germany	"		
W. G. Foster	26		"	Clerk	Scotland	"		
Mr. Johns	26		"	Butcher	England	"		
Mr. Johns	28		Female	Spinster	"	"		
Mr. Jones	30		Male	M. Mariner	"	"		
S. C. Mauer	26		Male	Quartermaster	So. America	"		
Mr. Etoude	38		"	Artist	France	"		
L. de Keitzinger	40		"	Gent.	"	"		
A. S. Gregory	29		"	Steff.	Chile	"		
Mr. Stearns	38		"	Merchants	Poland	"		
Henry Peroman	44		"	Butcher	England	"		
Prince Salem	33		"	Gent. & Soldier	Prussia	"		
Mr. Hart	19		"	Gent.	America	"		
Mr. Spence	23		Female	Spinster	France	"		
John G. Hale	30		Male	Gent.	England	"		
Mary A. Haggerty	24		Female	Spinster	"	"		
Joanna Hallow	20		"	"	Canada	"		

Names	Age yrs	Sex Months	Occupation	The country to which they usually belong	The country which they belong to as given in the log book	Label on the log book
Mr J. Craig	14	Female	Spinstress	America	America	
Miss Schwaner	39	"	"	England	"	
Mr Brock	45	Male	Gent	America	"	
Mr W. Avey	47	"	Merchant	Ireland	"	
Mr W. Avey	20	Female	Spinstress	"	"	
A. J. Carben	26	Male	Clerk	"	"	
Wm. Marshall	42	"	Harmer	"	"	
Mr Bean	30	"	Clerk	Norway	"	
Matthew S. Myers	39	"	Gent	England	"	
Mr J. A. Goff	26	"	Merchant	"	"	
J. Costello	27	"	Clerk	Ireland	"	
A. Kullup	30	"	Gent	America	"	
Patrick O. Donagan	30	"	B. Smith	Ireland	"	
Marshall O. Fenner	18	Female	Spinstress	"	"	
H. J. Guinan	28	Male	Merchant	America	"	
Mr Martin	36	"	"	England	"	
Mr Cochran	28	"	Solider	"	"	
J. Smith	26	"	Dealer	"	"	
John Jones	22	"	Merchant	America	"	
A. A. Hiltisch	30	"	Agent	England	"	
Mr H. Clev	51	Female	Spinstress	Scotland	"	
C. J. Gosh	40	Male	Harmer	America	"	
John M. Gyor	38	Male	"	Scotland	"	
David Martin	23	Male	Grocer	Ireland	"	
Mr Farwell	35	"	Gent	England	"	
R. Jones	50	"	Harmer	"	"	
Capt. Cole	35	"	Mr. Martin	America	"	
A. Stern	26	"	Merchant	Poland	"	
Mr Lubentel	28	Female	Spinstress	France	"	
Mr Mitchell	22	Male	Engineer	England	"	
J. Kern	6	"	"	Germany	"	
E. Kern	14	Female	"	"	"	
H. Kern	Infant	"	"	"	"	
J. Johns	5	"	"	England	"	
J. Johns	3	Male	"	"	"	
Mr Johns	Infant	"	"	"	"	
A. Smith	30	"	Gent	"	"	
Mr Mas's	17	Female	Spinstress	"	"	
Mr Stokesser's	Infant	"	"	"	"	
P. White	30	Male	Merchant	America	"	
Mr Luce	55	"	"	Ireland	"	

Storage Passengers.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The family to which they usually belong	The country in which they intend to become permanent residents	Side on the voyage
	Yrs			Mos	They usually belong	
Herbert Varner	19	Male	Laborer	" Russia	United States	
Sarah O. Malley	30	Female	Wife	Great Britain	"	
Mr. Julek	33	Male	Laborer	"	"	
Mr. Baker	30	"	"	"	"	
John Marshall	43	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Kivonau	27	"	"	"	"	
Cath. Jones	18	Female	Wife	"	"	
John Mc Malley	18	Male	Laborer	"	"	
Mary do	20	Female	Wife	"	"	
Patrick do	12	Male	"	"	"	
Bartholomew Kennedy	21	Male	Laborer	"	"	
John Kennedy	14	Female	Wife	"	"	
Mr. Perry	30	Male	Mason	"	"	
Mr. Banks	42	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
John Smith	35	"	Laborer	"	"	
James Kelly	40	"	"	"	"	
Patrick McQuillan	40	"	"	"	"	
John Crover	30	"	Engineer	"	"	
John Collins	30	"	Laborer	"	"	
John Murphy	28	"	"	United States	"	

Catherine Connors	21	Female	Wife	Great Britain	"	
Catherine Sullivan	40	"	"	"	"	
Bridget Canahan	45	"	Wife	"	"	
Rebecca Spillane	33	"	Wife	"	"	
May O. Kelly	30	"	Wife	"	"	
May do	20	"	Wife	"	"	
Joseph Kelle	33	Male	Laborer	Russia	"	
Elizabeth Cressell	21	Female	Wife	Great Britain	"	
Elizabeth Boden	20	"	Wife	"	"	
Frederick Francis	22	Male	Farmer	"	"	
Wm Lynch	24	"	Carpenter	"	"	
Cath Lynch	20	Female	Wife	"	"	
Mr. Crawford	24	Male	Shoemaker	"	"	
Mr do	65	"	Laborer	"	"	
Mr do	64	Female	Wife	"	"	
Agatha do	20	"	Wife	"	"	
Mary do	19	"	"	"	"	
Sam Miller	40	"	"	"	"	
John Bernard	22	Male	Laborer	"	"	
Marion Bousfield	24	Female	Wife	"	"	
Edward do	Infant	MA	"	"	"	
John Myers	22	Male	Laborer	United States	"	

Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which he is bound	The country in which he was born	Place of Birth
Mary M. Hughes	26	Female	Wife	Great Britain	United States	
Mark Cannon	32	Male	Merchant	"	"	
James P. O'Leary	18	"	laborer	"	"	
Paul Gasparini	30	"	"	France	"	
Madame Rudy	24	Female	Spinster	"	"	
G. Vanni	22	Male	laborer	"	"	
Jas. Heilly	26	"	"	Great Britain	"	
Peter do	20	"	"	"	"	
Tom do	16	"	"	"	"	
Sarah do	37	Female	Wife	"	"	
Etienne Majors	40	Male	laborer	France	"	
Madame do	30	Female	Wife	"	"	
Mary Williams	30	"	"	England	"	
Mary Watson	31	"	"	"	"	
Sarah Mansville	30	"	"	"	"	
May <sup>r</sup> Cummings	20	"	Spinster	"	"	
Bridget Mulligan	20	"	"	"	"	
Sarah Whelan	40	"	Wife	"	"	
Cath. Schaefer	20	"	Spinster	"	"	
Cath. Ryan	30	"	Wife	"	"	

Margaret Ryan	17	Female	Spinster	Ireland	"	
Thomas do	12	M	"	"	"	
Honora Fitzpatrick	50	Female	Wife	"	"	
Edmond Veal	20	Male	laborer	"	"	
May <sup>r</sup> Fitzpatrick	19	Female	Spinster	"	"	
David Power	14	Male	laborer	"	"	
Esther Moore	50	Female	Wife	England	"	
Thos. Warby	40	Male	Wool sorter	"	"	
Saml. Smith	24	"	laborer	"	"	
Nezra do	20	Female	Wife	"	"	
Ann E. do	Inf <sup>t</sup>	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Lamont	40	Male	Farmer	France	"	
Thos. Brady	30	"	laborer	United States	"	
J. Lambert	20	"	"	"	"	
Sarah Davis	21	Female	Spinster	Great Britain	"	
Math. Delany	50	Male	laborer	"	"	
M <sup>r</sup> E. Morgan	29	Female	Wife	United States	"	
Tom do	2	Male	Child	"	"	
Thos do	1	"	"	Ireland	"	
John King	21	"	Merchant	United States	"	
Adam G. Lee	19	"	laborer	"	"	
A. A. Kleppenberg	25	Male	Merchant	"	"	

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they formerly belong	The Country in which they intend to become established
Elijah Dyer	33	Male	Labour	United States	United States
Sam Suttler	38	"	"	Nova Scotia	"
H. Tolson	40	"	"	"	"
Edw Jones	30	"	"	Great Britain	"
Tho. Hush	14	"	"	"	"
John Hensen	21	"	"	"	"
Wm. Lewis	22	"	"	"	"
John Williams	30	"	"	"	"
John Phillips	27	"	"	"	"
Wm Wallace	44	"	"	United States	"
Henry do	19	"	"	"	"
Henry Hunsch	26	"	"	Great Britain	"
Chas do	24	"	"	"	"
James Lohr	19	"	Clergyman	"	"
Abraham Geo	40	"	Labourer	England	"
John Tison	30	"	"	Ireland	"
Samuel do	21	"	"	"	"
Samuel do	20	"	"	"	"
Catherine Boughton	18	Female	Spinster	"	"
John White	35	Male	Manufacturer	"	"
Tho Galbraith	32	"	"	"	"
J. H. Godwin	40	"	Seaman	England	"
Edward Dyer	17	"	Labourer	"	"
Mrs J. Brown	32	Female	Wife	"	"
Henry Chiles	30	Male	Merchant	"	"
Eliz do	25	Female	Wife	"	"
Eliz do	24	"	Wife	"	"
John Martin	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
Henry Crawford	22	"	Merchant	"	"
Matthew Ryan	30	"	Builder	United States	"
Sarah Kayman	16	Female	Spinster	France	"
Henry Linn	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
John Cameron	43	"	"	Ireland	"
Isabella do	50	Female	Wife	"	"
John Chiff	20	Male	Labourer	"	"
J. Crow	44	"	"	United States	"
Con Flynn	18	"	"	Ireland	"
Mrs J. Whitcomb	37	"	"	England	"
Charles Welf	21	"	"	Ireland	"
Con Gaffney	17	"	"	"	"
Wm Walker	23	"	"	"	"

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they enter to become established	As in the original
John Boyle	30	Male	laborer	Ireland	United States	
Mary Ann Smith	20	Female	"	"	"	
Louis Hartman	40	Male	"	France	"	
Mary Ann Mulcahy	21	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	"	
Martin Murray	20	"	laborer	United States	"	
May Murray	45	Female	Wife	Ireland	"	
John Murray	33	Male	laborer	"	"	
James Colgan	30	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Mary Ann Conner	20	Female	Shoemaker	"	"	
Patrick do	15	Male	laborer	"	"	
Mary Burke	50	Female	Wife	"	"	
Mary Mc Carney	25	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
James Duffy	34	Male	laborer	"	"	
John Jones	14	"	"	England	"	
Jane Tibbitt	40	Female	Wife	"	"	
John Eustace	30	Male	laborer	Ireland	"	
David Connell	21	"	"	"	"	
David Martin	21	"	"	"	"	
Charles Mallick	20	"	"	England	"	
Mr. Simons	40	"	Captain	"	"	
Mr. Simons	35	"	Wife	"	"	
Geo Amstrong	24	"	Black	"	"	
John Black	33	"	Smith	"	"	
Lawrence Russell	40	"	Paper Maker	"	"	
Cornelius Colman	24	"	laborer	"	"	
David Mc Intosh	32	"	Merchant	"	"	
Mr do	36	Female	Wife	"	"	
Barbara do	18	"	"	"	"	
Pat Hyland	13	Male	Child	"	"	
John Connell	25	"	laborer	"	"	
Thomas Sharpe	40	"	"	"	"	
Ellen Whelan	22	Female	Shoemaker	"	"	
John Hillier	25	Male	laborer	"	"	
Julia do	23	Female	Wife	"	"	
Elizabeth Mullin	26	"	"	France	"	
Mr Willy	31	Male	laborer	England	"	
Michael Forrester	30	"	"	"	"	
May do	25	Female	Wife	"	"	
Cath do	5	"	Child	"	"	
Mary do	4	"	"	"	"	
Edward do	1	Male	"	"	"	
Jacob Schuch	37	"	laborer	Germany	"	



Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severly belong	The country in which they reside	As per 1850
Austin Conis	30	Male	Laborer	Germany	United States	
Ellen Collins	10	Female	Child	Ireland	"	
Heribach Hammerman	34	Male	Laborer	Germany	"	
Ellen Coleman	12	Female	Child	Ireland	"	
Geo. Bausover	30	Male	Merchant	Germany	"	
Mat. Burger Gethamer	30	"	"	"	"	
John Brocke	21	"	Thinner	England	"	
Sarah Brocke	24	Female	Spinster	"	"	
Cath. Dunne	22	"	"	"	"	
Johanna Griffin	10	"	Child	Ireland	"	
May. Lank	20	"	Spinster	"	"	
Sam. Bradley	35	Male	Harmer	England	"	
Thos. Myer	7	"	Child	"	"	
John Badman	45	"	Harmer	"	"	
Adrentz & Shultz	20	"	Laborer	Germany	"	
Emma do	26	Female	Wife	"	"	
Cath. do	27	"	Spinster	"	"	
Simon do	3	Male	Child	"	"	
Wm. Winterbottom	25	"	Laborer	England	"	
James Cavender	25	"	Painter	"	"	
Samthys Murphy	14	"	Laborer	Ireland	"	
John Henry	40	"	"	"	"	
Nancy Weeks	25	"	Wife	Scotland	"	
James Mullen	20	"	Baker	Ireland	"	
May's Costello	14	Female	Spinster	"	"	
Mannah Mullen	26	"	Wife	"	"	
Ann Luman	21	"	Spinster	"	"	
Sarah Casely	25	"	"	"	"	
Wm. Orr	30	Male	Harmer	"	"	
Sampson Moore	20	"	"	"	"	
Bridget Kelly	25	Female	Spinster	"	"	
Geo. Wilson	15	Male	Laborer	"	"	
Ann Kelly	19	Female	Spinster	"	"	
May & Winter	18	"	"	"	"	
William Lewis	19	Male	Laborer	England	"	
Sarah do	19	Female	Wife	"	"	
Peter Nelson	30	Male	Seaman	Sweden	"	
John Davidson	26	"	Laborer	England	"	
J. B. Smith	70	"	Druggist	"	"	
Mrs. Light	30	Female	Wife	"	"	
Flora do	Infant	"	"	"	"	
Geo. P. Warner	27	Male	Laborer	"	"	

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they severally belong.
Mr Mann	21	Female	Wife	England	United States
Hensha Steamer		"	Infant	"	"
Charles Bull	21	Male	Labour	"	"
Catherine Conolly	30	Female	Wife	Ireland	"
Mary do	3	"	Child	"	"
Edward do	20	Male	Labour	"	"
Wm Cannon	30	Male	Mason	England	"
J Willett	28	"	Labour	"	"
Isaac Elbery	24	"	Gas Fitter	United States	"
Mrs do	36	Female	Wife	"	"
Esther Whitbrook	32	"	"	England	"
Margaret do	3	"	Child	"	"
Mrs Harris	55	"	Wife	"	"
John do	21	Male	Labour	"	"
Water Willich	21	"	"	"	"
John Phelan	26	"	"	Ireland	"
James Keilly	50	"	"	"	"
James Cuslan	23	"	"	"	"
Mrs Hannelly	50	Female	Wife	"	"
Annora Hannelly	16	"	Spinster	"	"
John Deraghty	18	"	Labour	"	"
Michael do	?	"	Child	"	"
Saml Elbery	44	"	Labour	"	"
Mary Mc Ghee	26	Female	Wife	"	"
Eliza Jones	30	"	"	"	"
Mary Keefe	21	"	Spinster	"	"
Wm Winstan	27	"	Wife	"	"
Henry Taylor	27	Male	Wife Maker	"	"
Eliza Taylor	26	Female	Wife	"	"
Thos Taylor	24	Male	"	United States	"
Joseph Hall	20	"	Labour	"	"
Jacob Leung	20	"	"	"	"
Fredk Kenow	21	"	"	"	"
Wm Taylor	39	"	"	England	"
Eliza do	43	Female	Wife	"	"
John do	22	Male	Labour	"	"
Emily do	30	Female	Wife	"	"
James Luckham	16	Male	Labour	"	"
James Carrick	21	"	Green	Ireland	"
Annora Thomson	18	Female	Spinster	"	"
Elizabeth Lillou	26	"	"	"	"

Patrick Sheehan	26	Male	laborer	Ireland	United States
Sam <sup>l</sup> Veynon	32	"	tailor	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Whitworth	30	"	laborer	England	"
Susan Hayes	37	Female	"	Germany	"
James Co	27	"	"	"	"
William Co	28	"	"	"	"
Alan Routhin	28	"	"	"	"
Mich <sup>l</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Girth	55	Male	"	Ireland	"
Mary Co	50	Female	Wife	"	"
Michael Co	22	Male	laborer	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Andrew Watson	25	"	"	Germany	"
George Strauss	32	"	"	"	"
Bernard Co	23	"	"	"	"
Michael Christoph	15	"	"	England	"
Mary Roche	30	Female	Wife	Ireland	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Co	1	Male	Child	"	"
Ann Holpin	12	Female	Spinster	"	"
Charles Scilly	20	Male	laborer	"	"
Daniel Miles	20	"	"	"	"
Thos <sup>r</sup> Hill	38	"	Miner	England	"
John Simon	31	"	Merchant	"	"
Joseph Semblant	52	"	Seaman	North Sea	"

Richard Cobble	25	"	Merchant	Ireland	"
Thos <sup>r</sup> Loring	23	"	laborer	England	"
Bertha Duller	30	Female	Wife	France	"
W <sup>m</sup> Marshall	48	Male	Child	England	"
Susanne Co	40	Female	Wife	"	"
Lucy Co	13	Female	"	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Co	11	Male	"	"	"
Rebecca Co	7	Female	"	"	"
Alfred Co	5	Male	"	"	"
Frank Co	3	Male	"	"	"
Catherine Co	1 1/2	Female	"	"	"

206

228

Ship Carolus Magnus  
Sept. 5. 1861

---

Harve

858

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, E. H. Ashley Master of the Ship Carolus Magnus do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship at Havre from which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864 before me W. C. Cullen So help me God.  
W. C. Cullen  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Carolus Magnus whereof Ashley is Master, from Havre burthen 1449 62/95 tons.

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1. <u>Frederick Carl</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>United States</u>		<u>Upper Return Deck</u>
2. <u>Provine</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>f</u>					
3. <u>Maria</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>					
4. <u>Emma</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>					
5. <u>Schilling</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>					
6. <u>Baron</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Hamburg</u>			
7. <u>Maria</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>					
8. <u>Auguste</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>					
9. <u>Maria</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>					
10. <u>Barth</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>					
1. <u>Wilhelm</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>					
2. <u>A. Barbe</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>					
3. <u>Barth</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>					
4. <u>Huber</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Prussia</u>			
5. <u>Maria</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>					
6. <u>Michael</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Prussia</u>			
7. <u>Caroline</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>f</u>					
8. <u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>					
9. <u>Maria</u>	<u>11 1/2</u>	<u>f</u>					
10. <u>Joseph</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>					
1. <u>Carl</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6 m</u>					
2. <u>Emma</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>					
3. <u>Caroline</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>					
4. <u>Arnold</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Prussia</u>			
5. <u>Ernst</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>					
6. <u>Christoph</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>					
7. <u>Paul</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>m</u>					
8. <u>Christine</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>					
9. <u>Maria</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>					
10. <u>Joseph</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Hamburg</u>			
1. <u>Sieckburg</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>United States</u>			
2. <u>Maria</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Prussia</u>			
3. <u>Mathilde</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Hamburg</u>			
4. <u>Barth</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>Prussia</u>			
5. <u>Christine</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>					
6. <u>Paul</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Prussia</u>			
7. <u>Christine</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>					
8. <u>Christine</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>					
9. <u>Engel</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>f</u>		<u>France</u>			
10. <u>Paul</u>	<u>9 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>					

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Notes
1	Holl	38	f	Prussia	United States	
2	Fogel	37	m	"	"	
3	Sommer	33	m	"	United States	
4	Kalber	63	m	"	Prussia	
5	Wassberg	23	m	"	Prussia	
6	Spier	31	m	"	Prussia	
7	Stokowski	29	m	"	"	
8		20	f	"	"	
9		12	m	"	"	
50	Weil	22	f	"	"	
1	Wienberger	7	m	"	"	
2	Kommerschmitt	21	m	"	"	
3	Reigwardt	23	m	"	"	
4	Walt	21	f	"	"	
5		1 1/2	f	"	"	
6	Hain	59	m	"	"	
7	Weil	17	m	"	"	
8	Waller	30	f	"	"	
9		1 1/2	f	"	"	
60	Burkhardt	30	m	Switzerland	Switzerland	
1	Herrig	34	m	Switzerland	Switzerland	
2	Winkel	19	m	"	Prussia	
3	Fogel	36	m	"	Switzerland	
4	Birchel	27	m	"	"	
5	Sauer	39	m	"	"	
6	Lepore	30	m	"	Prussia	

Upper Return Book

died 4 Sept

E. H. Wiley

By Hannah Carter

13 Sep. 6. 1861.

Hannah

859



E. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM-HOUSE BOOKS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 58 CEDAR STREET

From Becke, Godwin & Co's Metropolitan Steam Printing Establishment, 1 Spruce Street, N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, W. L. Brown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the My Hannah Cashe whereof I am Master, from Havana

Sworn to, this Sept 6  
Before me

1867, at Havana

So help me God.

List or Manifest of **ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the My Hannah Cashe whereof Brown is Master, from Havana burthen          tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Thomas O'Leary</u>	<u>33</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Captain</u>	<u>Great Britain</u>	<u>U States</u>	

828





*Sp. Neptune*  
*Sep. 6 1861.*

860

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. W. Peabody* Master of the Ship *Septum* do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at *Liverpool* from which port said Ship has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *6th Sept* 18*61*  
Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship *Septum* *E. W. Peabody's* Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1406 30* tons.

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Robt Mc Anay	55		M		Ireland	W. America		Second Cabin
2	Patt do	17		M		"	"		"
3	Mary Sullivan	30		F		"	"		"
4	Patt Kay	30		M		"	"		"
5	Mrs do	20		F		"	"		"
6	Oliver do	2		M		"	"		"
7	Patt do			M		"	"		"
8	Mary Matherson	19		F		"	"		"
9	Mary Cox	18		F		"	"		"
10	Louis do	7		M		"	"		"
11	John Luning	14		M		"	"		"
12	Maria Calillo	30		M		"	"		"
13	Mrs do	28		F		"	"		"
14	Ann do	6		F		"	"		"
15	James do	2		M		"	"		"
16	John do		6	M		"	"		"
17	James Swan	18		M		"	"		"
18	Pat Heron	35		M		"	"		"
19	Mary Quach	18		F		"	"		"
20	Mich Bradley	24		M		"	"		"
21	Patt Egan	26		M		"	"		"
22	Cath do	3		F		"	"		"
23	John Mc Donnell	35		M		Scotland	"		"
24	Margaret Keoch	27		F		"	"		"
25	Cath do	3		F		"	"		"
26	James do		6	M		"	"		"
27	Bridget Lamy	24		F		"	"		"
28	Ann Scany	20		F		"	"		"
29	John Kren	20		M		"	"		"
30	Domel Backson	20		M		"	"		"
31	Margt do	18		F		"	"		"
32	Ann Mc Kay	16		F		"	"		"
33	Shanna Noonan	16		F		"	"		"
34	Mary Loughan	21		F		"	"		"
35	Keath do	3		F		"	"		"
36	Patt do		6	M		"	"		"
37	Cath Leonard	30		F		"	"		"
38	Ellen do	8		F		"	"		"
39	Margt do	5		F		"	"		"
40	James do	3		M		"	"		"

42	Peter Bull	20	M	servant	Ireland	M of A	Second cabin
43	Mary Duffin	19	"	"	"	"	"
44	Patt Russell	45	M	"	"	"	"
45	Joseph do	10	M	"	"	"	"
46	Patt do	5	M	"	"	"	"
47	Mary Elliott	21	F	"	"	"	"
48	Bridget Hurry	16	M	"	"	"	"
49	Mary Callyham	16	F	"	"	"	"
50	John Crudden	26	M	"	"	"	"
51	John Michael	49	M	"	Scotland	"	"
52	Mary Mc Kay	40	F	"	Ireland	"	"
53	Mary Doffus	18	"	"	"	"	"
54	Mary Welch	18	"	"	"	"	"
55	Margaret do	16	"	"	"	"	"
56	James Mc Donald	34	M	"	"	"	"
57	James Kelly	35	M	"	"	"	"
58	Mrs do	30	F	"	"	"	"
59	James do	24	M	"	"	"	"
60	Madrick Thomas	27	"	"	Wales	"	"
1	Elizabeth Everts	28	F	"	"	"	"
2	Elizabeth Morgan	24	F	"	"	"	"
3	Wm Lloyd	21	M	"	"	"	"
4	Ann do	17	F	"	"	"	"
5	Barbara do	15	"	"	"	"	"
6	Thos O'Conry	45	M	"	"	"	"
7	Patt do	18	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs Wret	25	F	"	"	"	"

69	Richard Lewis	40	M	Farmer	Wales	"	"
70	Isaiah do	40	M	"	"	"	"
1	Elizabeth do	20	F	"	"	"	"
2	Margaret do	18	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sarah a do	17	"	"	"	"	"
4	Isaac do	12	M	"	"	"	"
5	Thos do	7	"	"	"	"	"
6	Joseph O'neill	20	"	"	"	"	"
7	Isaac Poulton	18	M	Colier	"	"	"
8	James Price	44	"	"	"	"	"
9	Louisa do	43	F	"	"	"	"
80	Ellen do	11	M	"	"	"	"
1	Phillip do	7	M	"	"	"	"
2	Thos do	6	"	"	"	"	"
3	Thos do	4	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wm do	3	M	"	"	"	"
5	Barbara Jones	21	F	"	"	"	"
6	Martha do	18	F	"	"	"	"
7	James do	14	M	"	"	"	"
8	Ann Galding	20	M	Colier	"	"	"
9	Mary Jones	20	F	Servant	"	"	"
90	David Jones	21	M	Colier	"	"	"
1	John J Simpson	37	M	Blacksmith	Pennsylvania	"	"
2	James Newman	22	M	Shaman	New York	"	"
3	Mrs Storp	30	F	Widow	"	"	"
4	Mrs Sturt	24	M	Widow	Ireland	"	"

95	Bridget O'Donnell	20	Mr		Ireland	North America	Lower Cabin
6	Wm O'Connell	20	Mr	Blacksmith	"	"	"
7	Mrs do	19	W	"	"	"	"
8	Elizabeth Deane	7	Mr	"	"	"	"
9	Elizabeth Platt	22	Mr	Blacksmith	"	"	"
100	Cath do	7	W	"	"	"	"
1	Bridget Mooney	17	W	"	"	"	"
2	Arnd Goodson	24	Mr	Wearer	"	"	Upper Deck
3	Mrs do	22	W	Servant	"	"	"
4	Cath Sullivan	18	W	"	"	"	"
5	Margt do	12	W	"	"	"	"
6	Samuel do	7	Mr	"	"	"	"
7	Honora Lane	20	W	Servant	"	"	"
8	Susanna Stone	16	W	"	"	"	"
9	Richard Nolan	21	Mr	Clockmaker	"	"	"
10	Thos Connell	17	Mr	Servant	"	"	"
11	Mary do	18	W	Servant	"	"	"
12	Richard Kenyan	21	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"
13	Samuel Tracy	20	Mr	"	"	"	"
14	Wm Walsh	39	Mr	"	"	"	"
15	Mary Mc Namara	34	W	"	"	"	"
16	John Sullivan	18	Mr	"	"	"	"
17	Ellen Scanlon	18	W	"	"	"	"
18	Richard Corbit	36	Mr	Blacksmith	"	"	"
19	John Mandon	28	Mr	"	"	"	"
20	John do	6	Mr	Child	"	"	"
21	Thos Smith	20	Mr	Mason	Scotland	"	"
122	James Orr	27	Mr	Dressmaker	Ireland	"	"
3	Thos Sheridan	18	W	Blacksmith	"	"	"
4	Bridget Callahan	18	W	Servant	"	"	"
5	Thos Burns	28	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Samuel Crain	50	W	Merchant	"	"	"
7	James Kelly	16	W	Servant	"	"	"
8	Elizabeth do	18	W	"	"	"	"
9	Ellen Turner	20	W	"	"	"	"
30	Mary Turner	18	W	"	"	"	"
1	Cath Mc Ebroney	46	W	"	"	"	"
2	George Platt	30	Mr	"	"	"	"
3	Wm Smith	46	W	Gardner	"	"	"
4	Cath Hoffman	40	W	Wife	"	"	"
5	Benjamin Munroe	20	Mr	Wearer	"	"	"
6	Joseph Landon	27	W	Mason	"	"	"
7	Henry Harrison	24	W	Copper Smith	"	"	"
8	Wm Williams	22	W	Farmer	"	"	"
9	Charles Budd	27	W	Dealer	"	"	"
11	Michael Long	30	W	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Thos Glenn	30	W	"	"	"	"
2	Mary do	30	W	"	"	"	"
3	Ellen do	7	W	"	"	"	"
4	John do	5	Mr	"	"	"	"
5	Jan do	3	Mr	"	"	"	"
6	John Wadsworth	17	Mr	Farmer	"	"	"
7	Patrick Cairn	24	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"
148	George Gardner	50	Mr	"	"	"	"

						W S America	Main Deck
149	Alexander Lamb	28	Mr	Butcher	Ireland		
50	Peter Callaghan	52	"	Laborer	"	"	"
1	Mrs do	53	W	"	"	"	"
2	Allen do	26	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary do	18	"	"	"	"	"
4	W Peterden	18	"	Mason	W. W. W. W.	"	"
5	J A Anderson	24	Mr	Farmer	"	"	"
6	John Palmer	22	"	Laborer	"	"	"
7	Helmut Saurt	28	W	Farmer	"	"	"
8	L Bella	44	"	"	"	"	"
9	C Reinds dard	39	Mr	"	"	"	"
60	Sophia do	26	W	"	"	"	"
1	Caapa do	6	Mr	"	"	"	"
2	Hugo do	3	Mr	"	"	"	"
3	Gualbert Schwarzky	27	Mr	"	"	"	"
4	Ann Schully	34	W	"	"	"	"
5	Edwood Kirtburg	26	Mr	"	"	"	"
6	John Perkins	24	Mr	Taylor	Germany	"	"
7	George Currie	25	Mr	"	England	"	"
8	Mrs do	25	W	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs Barralough	21	W	Iyer	"	"	"
10	Cath Durrk	26	W	"	Ireland	"	"
1	Carl auzt Sugart	22	Mr	Boatman	Germany	"	"
2	Ludwig Barldy	23	Mr	Farmer	Berlin	"	"
3	John Mainkels	32	Mr	"	Germany	"	"
4	Martha Pritchard	40	W	"	Wales	"	"
5	do	17	"	"	"	"	"
174	Mary do	15	W	"	"	"	"
7	Henry do	7	Mr	"	"	"	"
8	Mary do	6	W	"	"	"	"
9	Rachel do	2	Mr	"	"	"	"
80	Mary Harny	36	W	Wife	Ireland	"	"
1	John do	7	Mr	Child	USA	"	"
2	Mrs do	6	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary do	5	W	"	"	"	"
4	Cath do	4	"	"	"	"	"
5	Patt do	2	Mr	"	Ireland	"	"
6	Bredjet do	6	W	"	"	"	"
7	Henrich Jansy	50	Mr	Painter	Germany	"	"
8	Jacob Sadanhan	26	Mr	Taylor	"	"	"
9	Mary Mc Mahan	30	W	Maker	Ireland	"	"
80	Jady Conaly	43	Mr	Laborer	"	"	"
1	Mrs do	43	W	"	"	"	"
2	Ann do	4	Mr	"	"	"	"
3	Mr Reaby	30	Mr	"	England	"	"
4	Eather Stevens	20	W	"	Wales	"	"
5	James Heard	25	Mr	"	Ireland	"	"
6	Ellen Kennewhis	18	W	"	"	"	"
7	Bernard O Branks	58	Mr	"	"	"	"
8	Mary do	57	W	"	"	"	"
9	Mar Ann do	16	Mr	"	"	"	"
200	Geo H Brown	22	Mr	Painter	England	"	"
1	Neon a Kerr	14	W	"	Ireland	"	"
2	Mary Dalton	22	Mr	"	Ireland	"	"

						W of America
203	Mary Hill	20	Sh	Servant	Ireland	"
4	Mary Bead	17	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs Balden	24	Mr	"	England	"
6	Mr Craig	36	Mr	"	Ireland	"
7	Henry Gallen	33	Mr	"	"	"
8	Samuel Agartoh	32	Mr	"	"	"
9	Corahm do	19	Sh	"	"	"
210	John Coker	29	Mr	"	"	"
1	Mr P Cofford	30	Mr	"	"	"
2	Tom Carigan	25	Mr	"	"	"
3	Mrs Martin	30	Sh	"	"	"
4	Mr Keabray	34	Mr	"	"	"
5	Mrs Sulford	36	Sh	"	"	"
6	Geo do	9	Mr	"	"	"
7	Edwin do	6	Mr	"	"	"
8	Ann do	2	Sh	"	"	"
9	Maryt Suggerty	27	Sh	"	"	"
20	Edwood Kelly	18	Mr	"	"	"
1	Mr Simlark	22	Mr	"	"	"
2	John John	24	Mr	"	England	"
3	Robert Watson	26	Mr	"	"	"
4	Samuel Carr	24	Mr	"	Scotland	"
5	Elizabeth Ardum	26	Sh	"	"	"
6	Tom Larkin	22	Mr	"	"	"
7	Ann Ryan	20	Sh	"	Ireland	"
8	Ellen Gante	16	Sh	"	"	"
9	James Millon	30	Mr	"	"	"

30	Mary Mc	28	Sh	"	"	"
1	Ann Dugan	48	Mr	"	"	"
2	James do	20	Mr	"	"	"
3	Ellen do	18	Sh	"	"	"
4	Matilda Stewart	20	Sh	"	"	"
5	Henderson Mr Keill	4	Mr	"	"	"
6	Thos Keny	19	Sh	"	"	"
7	Ann Crony	20	Sh	"	"	"
8	Kate Lynch	11	Sh	"	"	"
9	Ann Murphy	25	Mr	"	"	"
40	Ann Ryan	20	Sh	"	"	"
1	Tom Birch	28	Mr	"	England	"
2	John Herth	31	Mr	"	"	"
3	Sarah do	30	Sh	"	"	"

High Hills de Bale  
1871

861

8

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *Subst. Hennigsen* Master of the *Sh. Ship, Ulla Balle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sh. Ship* from which port said *Sh. Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *15 Sept 1861* before me *[Signature]* So help me God: *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Sh. Ship, Ulla Balle* whereof *Hennigsen* is Master, from *Havn* 429 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	DIED ON THE VOYAGE	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1	<i>Conner Victor</i>	21	m	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>United States</i>		
2	<i>Gotard Nicolas</i>	39	"	"	<i>Belgian</i>	"		
3	<i>Marie</i>	38	f	"	"	"		
4	<i>id</i>	13	"	"	"	"		
5	<i>Henriette</i>	8	"	"	"	"		
6	<i>id</i>	5	m	"	"	"		
7	<i>Gueter Nicolas</i>	28	"	"	"	"		
8	<i>Pyrth Peter</i>	35	"	"	"	"		
9	<i>Friedmann Peter</i>	42	"	"	<i>United States</i>	"		
10	<i>Dorman Friedrich</i>	26	"	"	<i>Baden</i>	"		
11	<i>Niklas Catharine</i>	22	f	"	<i>Bavaria</i>	"		
12	<i>Riehl Amalia</i>	16	"	"	"	"		
13	<i>Zaathenheimer Lu</i>	34	"	"	"	"		
14	<i>Weber Philipp</i>	62	m	"	<i>Baden</i>	"		
15	<i>id Catharine</i>	60	f	"	"	"		
16	<i>id Jacob</i>	70	m	"	"	"		
17	<i>id Philipp</i>	16	"	"	"	"		
18	<i>Blum David</i>	17	f	"	<i>France</i>	"		
19	<i>Braun Jacob</i>	64	m	"	"	"		
20	<i>Pichard Denis</i>	60	"	"	"	"		
21	<i>Mattanda Charles</i>	28	"	"	<i>Italy</i>	"		
22	<i>Stephan Philipp</i>	23	"	"	<i>Bavaria</i>	"		

*18- 15- 7.50  
 2- 1- 1.50  
 11*

*3*



Ship Wm Frothingham  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1861

---

Harbor

862

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Peterson* Master of the *Shp W. Embury* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Shp* at *Haver* from which port said *Shp* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Shp W. Embury* whereof is Master, from *Haver* burthen *200* tons.

So help me God.

NAMES. Age. SEX. OCCUPATION. The country to which they severally belong. The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage. Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 <i>Onkar Jayb.</i>	22	M	<i>James Baden</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		
2 <i>Michael Souin</i>	16	F.					
3 <i>Thurmond Elou.</i>	24	F.					
4 <i>Mengerich Sigler.</i>	25	M.		<i>Prussia</i>			
5 <i>Boscher Peter.</i>	36	M.		<i>Prussia</i>			
6 <i>Barbara</i>	25	F.					
7 <i>Adwig.</i>	15	M.					
8 <i>Christophe</i>	7	M.					
9 <i>Joh<sup>n</sup></i>	5	M.					
10 <i>Joseph</i>	9/12	F.					
1 <i>Heinrich Peter.</i>	62	M.					
2 <i>Catharine.</i>	46	F.					
3 <i>Christophe</i>	17	M.					
4 <i>M. Peter.</i>	14	F.					
5 <i>Peter</i>	8	M.					
6 <i>Mary</i>		F.					
7 <i>Bartholomew</i>	14	M.					
8 <i>Arnold Robertin</i>	18	M.					
9 <i>Diehl Elisabeth.</i>	19	F.					
10 <i>Blump. J. Jacob.</i>	27	M.					
1 <i>Zimmermann David.</i>	22	F.		<i>Prussia</i>			
2 <i>Meyer Johann.</i>	26	F.					
3 <i>Johannmann Peter.</i>	57	M.		<i>Prussia</i>			
4 <i>Housser Heinrich.</i>	26	M.					
5 <i>Hammel J. Georg.</i>	23	M.					
6 <i>Sackinger Joh<sup>n</sup></i>	22	M.					
7 <i>Meithys Joh<sup>n</sup></i>	22	M.		<i>Switzerland</i>			
8 <i>Gruber Christ<sup>ian</sup></i>	21	F.					
9 <i>Stoffa Jean.</i>	25	M.					
10 <i>Foot J. Georg.</i>	26	M.					
1 <i>Lusbeck Jacob.</i>	20	M.					
2 <i>Schneider J. Adam.</i>	22	M.					
3 <i>Bäher Carl.</i>	24	M.					
4 <i>Meyer Laurent</i>	59.	M.		<i>Prussia</i>			
5 <i>Blinger Michel.</i>	27	M.		<i>Prussia</i>			
6 <i>M. Eva.</i>	38	F.					
7 <i>Barb. Elsb.</i>	11	F.					
8 <i>M. Eva</i>	10	F.					
9 <i>Nilholm.</i>	8	M.					
10 <i>Barbara</i>	1	F.					
1 <i>Sophie</i>	5	F.					
2 <i>Höber Maria.</i>	21	F.					

have \$1000 with them & go to the West having with them

received ticket of the line Comengoy to ...

*Prussia*

*Prussia*

*Switzerland*

*Prussia*  
*Prussia*

43	Horn Abraham	16	M	Prussia	Prussia	U.S.
4	Ellert Franz	49	M			
5	Fauves Christian	27	M		Wurtemberg	
6	Heinle Marg <sup>ine</sup>	24	F			
7	H. Demann Barb <sup>er</sup>	23	F			
8	Schittenhelm Joh <sup>n</sup>	32	M			
9	Oberdorf Carl	52	M		Bavaria	
50	Catherine	54	F			
1	Johner Casper	25	M		Wurtemberg	
2	Amder Melchior	26	M		Switzerland	
3	Maria	25	F			
4	Barb <sup>er</sup>	2	F			
5	Kunz Joseph	25	M			
6	Schuster Carl	21	M			
7	Feld Conrad	22	M			
8	Frey Jacob	29	M			
9	Rehleiter Sophie	19	F		Prussia	
60	Vorn Wilhelm	22	M			
1	Ekstein Jacob	28	M		Prussia	
2	Melter Gustav	29	M		Amer. Citizen	
3	Kjasi Suisyge	21	M			
4	Sachena	17	F			
5	Bourgeois Amant	27	M		France	
6	Baumgarten August	22	M		Belgium	
7	Dolina	21	F		France	
8	Blanche	21	F			
9	Scitti Peter	29	F		Amer. Citizen	
10	Freydiger Pierre	34	M		Switzerland	
1	<del>Chauvire</del>	<del>42</del>	<del>M</del>		France	
2	Chauvire Pierre	42	M		France	

All told:

59 Adults  
8 children  
3 Infants

10 Madamoyt which are  
3 Amer. Citizens

Ed. Virginia Price,

Sept 7. 1861.

St Thomas

863

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. R. Eldredge* Master of the *John Stephen Virginia Price* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *John* at *St Thomas* from which port said *John* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *7th* of *September* 18*49*  
Before me *J. R. Eldredge*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *John* whereof *Virginia Price* is Master, from *St Thomas* burthen *175* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months						
<i>Eliza Casgriff</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>E. Balescheldt</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>France</i>			
<i>Mrs</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Herman</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>m</i>					
<i>Emma</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>f</i>					
<i>Edgar</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>m</i>					

*C. N. E. Lawrence*

Ep. Revolute

7. Sep. 1861.

*Faint handwritten text, possibly "Fruit"*

864

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. J. [Signature]* Master of the *Ship [Ship Name]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship [Ship Name]* at *[Port]* from which port said *Ship [Ship Name]* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *1st* day of *July* 18*61* by *[Signature]* Master *[Signature]* So help me God.  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship [Ship Name]* whereof  
 is Master, from *[Port]* burthen *1412* tons.

NAMES.	Age Year	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Anna M. [Name]</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		<i>[Vessel Part]</i>
<i>Mary [Name]</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Mary [Name]</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Elizabeth [Name]</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Frank [Name]</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Margaret [Name]</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Fanny [Name]</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>George [Name]</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		

<i>Fredrick W. Beetle</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Cecily Ryan</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>John C. [Name]</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Wm. Reynolds</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sailmaker</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Dominico Digno</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Moussier</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Louis Casini</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Antonio Digno</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Vincenzo Digno</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Saligo Digno</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Francis [Name]</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Mary McCall</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U. Britain</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>J. B. Handy</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Optician</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>George Jensen</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Butler</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Samuel Ashwell</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Henry Hunt</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>U. Britain</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>James A. [Name]</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>George Peters</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Wm. Peters</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Walter Peters</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Robert [Name]</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>William Hogan</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>U. Britain</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>William Pally</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Leather Dresser</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Richard Pally</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>[Country]</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		
<i>Wm. Sullivan</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[Occupation]</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>[Country]</i>		

Names	Ages		Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Country of Residence	Other Information
	Years	Mo					
Mary Kemp	20		F		Great Britain	Canada	Upper Canada
Michael Carroll	28		M	Laborer	do	U. States	
John Whitehouse	52		"	do	do	"	"
Wm. Hughes	45		"	do	do	"	"
Henry Albeit	30		"	Farmer	U. States	"	"
Wm. Coombe	27		"	Club	U. States	"	"
John Coombe	25		"	Carpenter	do	"	"
James Constancy	26		"	Laborer	do	"	"
Kate Constancy	24		F	Servant	do	"	"
Mary Hennessy	18		"	do	do	"	"
Catherine Montgomerie	18		"	do	do	"	"
James McLain	25		M	Laborer	do	"	"
Pedelia Sanders	20		F	Servant	do	"	"
John McLeod	16		M	Laborer	do	"	"
Elizabeth McLeod	19		F	Servant	do	"	"
Catherine McGarry	16		Hot	do	do	"	"
Rebecca Stewart	35		F	do	do	"	"
William Winkle	17		M	Potter	do	"	"
Sarah Gaffney	45		F		do	"	"
Sarah Gaffney	20		"	Servant	do	"	"
Eugene Hager	22		M	Laborer	do	"	"
Sarah Quinn	20		F	Servant	do	"	"
Cecily Rooney	35		"		do	"	"
Edward Morrison	3		M		do	"	"
Eliza Rowley	26		F		do	"	"
Benjamin Rowley	7		M		do	"	"

Eliza Rowley	2		F		do	"	"
Ann Rowley	3		"		do	"	"
John Booth	31		M	Stocking Maker	United States	"	"
Mary McCarty	27		F		Great Britain	"	"
Thomas McCarty	7		M		do	"	"
John McCarty	5		"		do	"	"
Patrick McCarty	11		"		do	"	"
Dennis Longton	22		"	Laborer	do	"	"
Ann Smith	57		F		do	"	"
Eliza McGowan	13		"	Servant	do	"	"
Martin Corrigan	22		M	Laborer	do	"	"
Bridget McKinn	28		F	Servant	do	"	"
John McNeer	20		M	Laborer	do	"	"
Catherine King	40		F		do	"	"
Bridget King	16		"	Servant	do	"	"
Maria Kelly	20		"	do	do	"	"
Elizabeth Courtney	59		"		do	"	"
Robert Davis	13		M		do	"	"
Elizabeth Courtney	26		F		do	"	"
Robert Courtney	11		M		do	"	"
Constance Mansham	19		"	Sticker	do	"	"
Dennis Lawlor	45		"	Sailor	do	"	"
James do	21		"	Carpenter	do	"	"
John do	12		"	Sailor	do	"	"
Thomas do	20		"	Laborer	do	"	"
Mary do	40		F		do	"	"



Names	Ages		Sex	Occupation	Country	Whether	Country	Whether	Country	Whether
	Yrs	No								
Ellen Dunlap	20		F	Servant	St. Pauline		United States			St. Pauline
Elizabeth Morrison	22		"	do	do		do			do
Mary Carrigg	18		"	do	do		do			do
Mary Corbett	40		"	do	do		do			do
William do	7		Mo	L	do		do			do
Thomas do	5		"		do		do			do
Christopher Burnell	23		"	Labourer	do		do			do
Henry do	14		"	do	do		do			do
Charlotte do	19		F	Servant	do		do			do
Julia O'Brien	11		"		do		do			do
James Cronin	19		Mo	Labourer	do		do			do
George McStray	23		"	Black	do		do			do
Michael Smith	19		"	Labourer	do		do			do
John Alphonse McGowan	20		"	Black	do		do			do

By Name

9. Sep 1861.

...

865

2

### District of New York Port of New York.

I, *Robert Wealey* Master of the *Prising Name* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Prising* at *Sidney C. B.* from which port said *Prising* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*W. C. [Signature]*

Sworn to this *7<sup>th</sup> Sept* 18*51*

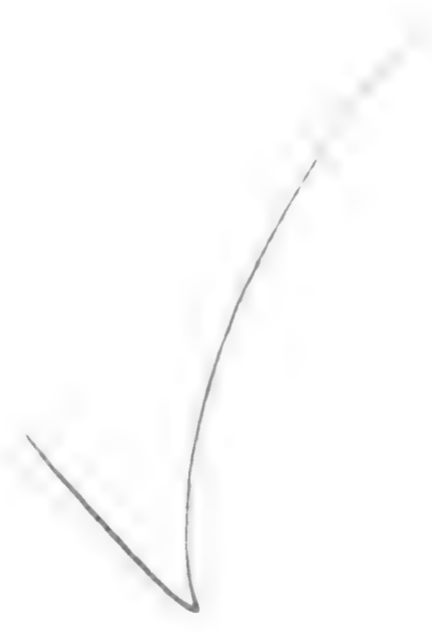
Before me *W. C. [Signature]*

*Robert Wealey* whereof

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Prising Name* is Master from *Sidney C. B.* burthen *385* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Maria Cannon</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Under Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Robt</i>	<i>8<sup>o</sup></i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>8<sup>o</sup></i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

882



Ship John Bertram  
Sept 4. 1861.

Hamburg

866

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. Knudsen* Master of the Ship *John Bertram* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that in said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *9<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864* Before me *J. Knudsen* Master of the *Hamb Ship John Bertram* whereof *98* tons.

So help me God: *J. Knudsen*

NAME	Age Years Mons	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Aug. Pelitz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> clerk</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>first Cabin</i>
<i>James Perkins</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Carl Kupperberg</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> clerk</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Amos Peitz</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> baker</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>second Cabin</i>
<i>L. Windrich</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> banner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wilhelmsburg</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>J. H. T. Borgemann</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> taylor</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Rochester</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Auguste Schreiner</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ferd. Mohr</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>pharmacy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Albany</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>J. D. Doffson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> driver</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Aug. Löffler</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> merchant</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Chr. Hansen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> engineer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Georg Lübken</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> baker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Fried. Kuhn</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> machinist</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pet. Dohler</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> clerk</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pet. Ehlers</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i> farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Just. Ahmann</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>blacksmith</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Auguste</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Klara</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Bertha</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Paul</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Theodor</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Emma</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Paul</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Joseph Mandl</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>professor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Carl Schaaf</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>butcher</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>J. Ford</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Richmond</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>B. Kalinowsky</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Wih. Ecker</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>pedler</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Emil Hoff</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>machinist</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>D. Evers</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Just. Link</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>particular</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Amalie</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>E. F. Simon</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>pharmacy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>H. Clemenson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>machinist</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Danmark</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Emil Reichwagen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Jette Hirsch</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Wilhelmine Meusel</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Charlotte Dovel</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Johanne Simon</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mine</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Therese Levy</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>

Hanna	Fuchs	24	female	Germany	New York	Mississippi
Rosalie	Levy	22	"	"	"	"
Maria	Holdt	24	"	"	Buffalo	"
Dorothea	Hahlbeck	24	"	"	New York	"
J. C. C.	Ahlgrimm	39	male labourer	"	Laporte	"
Johanne	"	23	female wife	"	"	"
Carl	"	-	9 male son	"	"	"
H.	Larsen	26	" carpenter	Denmark	New York	Former Del House
C. A.	Forner	23	" baker	Germany	"	"
F. L.	Grimm	24	" shoemaker	"	"	"
C. C.	Kluhgaritz	22	"	"	"	"
Carl	Jelkitz	25	" labourer	"	Canada	"
Johanne	"	28	female wife	"	"	"
Carl	"	-	9 male son	"	"	"
C. J. H.	Shotte	29	" miller	"	New York	died
Johanne	"	28	female wife	"	"	"
J.	Levin	26	male taylor	"	"	"
Julius	Loebel	22	" clerk	"	"	"
Rudr	Wille	33	" farmer	"	"	"
Wilk.	Potratz	25	" clerk	"	"	"
N. W.	Meyer	42	" merchant	"	"	"
Carl	Schler	19	" statuary	"	Syracuse	"
Chr.	Jepsen	38	" repair	"	Milwaukee	"
Chr.	Thomsen	17	" farmer	"	"	lost eye
Anna	"	16	female sister	"	"	"
Anna	Clauser	22	"	"	Chicago	"
Margar.	"	19	"	"	"	"

Daniel	Kasler	27	male carpenter	Germany	Wisconsin	"
Marie	"	28	female sister	"	"	"
Johann	Simon	25	male farmer	"	Hartford	Sheerage
Wilhelmine	"	18	female sister	"	"	"
H.	Lipette	27	male farmer	"	New York	"
E.	Throttky	30	"	"	"	"
Friederick	"	40	female wife	"	"	"
Eugen	"	16	male son	"	"	"
Edwin	"	14	"	"	"	"
Anna	"	18	female daughter	"	"	"
Rud.	Boge	20	male clerk	"	"	"
Johanna	Berg	53	female wife	"	Illinois	"
Kathilde	"	22	female daughter	"	"	"
Johanna	"	17	"	"	"	"
Theodor	"	19	male son	"	"	"
Wilhelmine	"	15	female daughter	"	"	"
L.	Hing	19	male labourer	"	"	"
Peter	"	21	"	"	"	"
Johann	Kuermann	20	"	"	Wisconsin	"
Rosalie	Wojczynski	26	female	"	"	"
Marianne	Chudownic	23	"	"	"	"
Mariaanne	Kancka	19	"	"	"	"
A. F.	Janetzky	26	male farmer	"	Chicago	"
Albertine	"	24	female wife	"	"	"
Henrich	"	-	6 male son	"	"	"
Hermine	Neigel	28	female	"	"	"
C.	Schmidt	24	male farmer	"	New York	"

Carl Jacobi	38	male carpenter	Germany	Wisconsin	Chicago
Henriette	33	female sister	"	"	"
Johann Schmidt	29	male farmer	"	"	"
Louise	39	female wife	"	"	"
Heinrich	10	male son	"	"	"
Bertha	4	female daughter	"	"	"
Carl Schimming	19	male seaman	"	"	"
Anna Elend	35	female	"	"	"
Ernestin	15	"	"	"	"
Heinrich Kott	26	male tiler	"	"	"
Wilhelm Schwarz	22	" farmer	"	"	"
Josidor Lohm	15	" pedlar	"	"	"
J. J. H. Grefrath	28	" carpenter	"	"	"
Jara Holzmann	22	female	"	"	"
H. Kleinkecht	18	male smith	"	"	"
Berk Malina	56	female pedlar	"	"	"
Rebecca	50	female wife	"	"	"
Emilie	18	" daughter	"	"	"
Hulda	9	"	"	"	"
Levy	8	male son	"	"	"
H. Perl	16	" clerk	"	"	"
E. Högberg	40	" farmer	Sweden	"	"
Anna	46	female wife	"	"	"
Anna	9	" daughter	"	"	"
Andreas	3	male son	"	"	"
E. Torsson	42	" farmer	"	"	"
Lena	35	female wife	"	"	"

Erich Torsson	6	male son	"	"	"
Christiane	4	female daughter	"	"	"
Lena	9	"	"	"	"
Anna	28	" sister	"	"	"
Enke Landotter	70	" mother	"	"	"
Julius Winkler	39	male farmer	Germany	"	"
O. M. Spix	34	" kuismitz	"	"	"
Kore Sandmann	19	female kuismitz	"	"	"
Rosalie	18	"	"	"	"
Rytha Kuttner	21	"	"	"	"
Friederike Pendaq	16	"	"	"	"
C. Domrose	38	male farmer	"	"	"
Anna	57	female wife	"	"	"
Carl	53	male farmer	"	"	"
Henriette	27	female wife	"	"	"
Ferdinand	4	male son	"	"	"
Hermann	2	"	"	"	"
Franz Rauch	28	" furier	United States	"	"
Ernst Barthel	26	" carpenter	Germany	Wisconsin	"
Heinr. Hedrich	26	" smith	"	Virginien	"
Franziska Kahl	24	female	"	New York	"
C. Reimke	43	male farmer	"	Chicago	"
Henriette Tritter	16	female	"	"	"
"	32	male farmer	"	"	"
Steph	22	female wife	"	"	"
Wilhelmine	1	" daughter	"	"	"
Carl Gandon	34	male merchant	United States	New York	"

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Remarks
Joh. Schröder	31	male	farmer	Germany	New York	
Emilie	23	female	wife	"	"	
Fraugott, Glaser	32	male	baker	"	"	
August Gebhardt	16	"	barber	"	Pittsburg	
Tharnow	41	"	seaman	"	Chicago	
Marie	36	female	wife	"	"	
Carl	11	male	son	"	"	
Christians	9	"	"	"	"	
Michael	7	male	"	"	"	
Hermine	4	female	daughter	"	"	
O. Felde	27	male	farmer	"	Missouri	
Sophie	28	female	wife	"	"	
Johann	- 9	male	son	"	"	
Marie Grathop	22	female	wife	"	Michigan	
Johann	1	male	son	"	"	
Ferdinand Heimer	20	"	clerk	"	Connecticut	
Heimann Altmann	24	"	taylor	"	New York	
Minna	23	female	wife	"	"	
Infant, Kuttner			Born on passage			Dead

168



*Dr. A. H. Gaston*

*Sep 11. 1861.*

*Baltimore*

867

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *H. Parnallee* Master of the *Brk. A. H. Gastow* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brk* at *Barbadoes* from which port said *Brk* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> September 18*

So help me God.

Before me

*H. Parnallee*  
 List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brk A. H. Gastow*  
*Parnallee* is Master, from *Barbadoes* burthen *\_\_\_\_\_* tons, whereof *\_\_\_\_\_*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Lied on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Mr. H. Anderson 21</i>			<i>He</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		



Dr J. J. Victoria  
Sept 11. 1861

868

51

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John P. Nitch* Master of the *Br. Sh. Queen Victoria* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now forwarded by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Br. Sh. Queen Victoria* at *S. Vincent* from which port said *Br. Sh. Queen Victoria* has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11* Sept. *1855* at *S. Vincent* *John P. Nitch* So help me God.

Before me  
*[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. Sh. Queen Victoria* whereof  
*Nitch* is Master, from *S. Vincent* burthen *tons.*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Benjamin Biddy</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Chemist</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

288



Dr Maurice  
Sept 11. 1861.

869

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *G. N. Schreuder* Master of the *Dutch Brig Chaunceis* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig Chaunceis* at *Curacao W. I.* from which port said *Brig Chaunceis* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> September 1861.* } *G. N. Schreuder* } *G. H. Schreuder* So help me God.  
me  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Dutch Brig Chaunceis* whereof  
*Schreuder* is Master, from *Curacao W. I.* burthen *113* *Dutch* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Juan Maria Rafeti</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Porto Rico</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

870

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *H. Hennings, Muller & Gosling* Master of the *St. Louis* do solemnly swear and truly certify that the following List of Manifest submitted by me, and filed with me to the United States Customs at the District Port of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Louis* at *New York* and that no said passengers disembarked the said *St. Louis* and the respective address of each passenger, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, also a true and correct list of all the baggage and effects of each passenger, the quantity of which it is intended to each to become an inhabitant and that said List of Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on each voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11th* September *1892* at *New York* in presence of *J. J. ...*  
List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Louis* is Master, from *SPAIN* to *London* *20*

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	PLACE OF ORIGIN	PLACE OF DESTINATION	CABIN
<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>I Cabin</i>
<i>George ...</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>I Cabin</i>
<i>Lucas ...</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>II Cabin</i>
<i>Maria ...</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>II Cabin</i>
<i>Antonia ...</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>II Cabin</i>
<i>Concepcion ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>II Cabin</i>
<i>Maria ...</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>II Cabin</i>
<i>Jose ...</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>II Cabin</i>
<i>Concepcion ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>II Cabin</i>
<i>Jose ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>II Cabin</i>





*John Howard*

*Sep 11. 1861.*

*S. George*

871

*Richardson* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, by me to the Collector of the District of *South*, contains, to the best of knowledge, names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the *San Antonio* whereof I am at the time of her sailing from the Port of *San Antonio* or which have at any time since been taken on board. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge true.

SO HELP ME GOD.

Witness my hand and seal, this

*11<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Sept 1861*

*J B Richardson*

*Collector*

Collector.

TO PROVIDE FOR THE VENTILATION OF PASSENGER VESSELS AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

ate and House of Representatives of the Congress assembled. That all vessels, or any other country, having sufficient or fifty or more passengers, (other than employed in transporting such passengers and Europe, have on the upper deck, a house over the passage way leading to the lower deck, firmly secured hatch, with two doors, the sills of which the deck, so constructed, that one door at all times, be left open for ventilation; and having the capacity to carry one or more, shall have two such houses, leading down to the aforesaid apartment, of rail of wood or strong rope: Provided,

of bone, all to be of good quality, and a sufficient supply of fuel for cooking; but at places where either rice, oat meal, wheat flour, or peas and beans cannot be procured, of good quality, and on reasonable terms, the quantity of either or any of the other last named articles may be increased and substituted therefor; and in case potatoes cannot be procured on reasonable terms, one pound of either of said articles may be substituted in lieu of five pounds of potatoes; and the captains of such vessels shall deliver to each passenger at least one-tenth part of the aforesaid provisions weekly commencing on the day of sailing; and daily at least three quarts of water, and sufficient fuel for cooking; and if the passengers on board of any such vessel in which the provisions, fuel and water, herein required, shall not have been provided as aforesaid, shall, at any time be put on short allowance, during any voyage, the master or owner of any such vessel shall pay to each and every passenger, who shall have been put on short allowance, the sum of three dollars for each and every day that such passenger has been on such short allow-

shall severally forfeit and pay to the United States the sum of two hundred dollars for each and every violation of, or neglect to conform to, the provisions of each of said sections; and fifty dollars for each and every neglect or violation of any of the provisions of the fifth section of this act; to be recovered by suit in any circuit or district court of the United States, within the jurisdiction of which the said vessel may arrive, or from which it may be about to depart, or at any place within the jurisdiction of such courts, wherever the owner or owners, or captain of such vessel, may be found.

SECT. 7. And be it further enacted, That the collector of the customs, at any port in the United States at which any vessel so employed shall arrive, or from which any such vessel shall be about to depart, shall appoint and direct one of the inspectors of the customs for such port, to examine such vessel, and to report in writing to such collector, whether the provisions of the first, second, third, and fifth sections of

John Howard

Sept 11. 1861.

St. George

871

I, J. B. Richardson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Norfolk contains, to the best of knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the San Rome whereof I am at present master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Richmond or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me, this

11<sup>th</sup>

day of Sept 1861

J. B. Richardson

Collector.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE VENTILATION OF PASSENGER VESSELS AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That all vessels, whether of the United States or any other country, having sufficient capacity, according to law, for fifty or more passengers, (other than cabin passengers,) shall, when employed in transporting such passengers between the United States and Europe, have on the upper deck, for the use of such passengers, a house over the passage way leading to the apartment allotted to such passengers below deck, firmly secured to the deck, or combings of the hatch, with two doors, the sills of which shall be at least one foot from the deck, so constructed, that one door or window in such house, may at all times, be left open for ventilation; and all vessels so employed, and having the capacity to carry one hundred and fifty such passengers or more, shall have two such houses, and the stairs, or ladder, leading down to the aforesaid apartment, shall be furnished with a hand rail of wood or strong rope: Provided, nevertheless, books hatches may be substituted for such houses in vessels having three permanent decks.

SECT. 2. And be it further enacted, That every such vessel so employed, and having the legal capacity for more than one hundred such passengers, shall have at least two ventilators, to purify the apartment or apartments occupied by such passengers; one of which shall be inserted in the rear part of the apartment or apartments, and the other shall be placed in the forward portion of the apartment or apartments, and one of them shall have an exhausting cap to carry off the foul air, and the other a receiving cap to carry down the fresh air; which said ventilators shall have a capacity proportioned to the size of the apartment or apartments to be purified, namely, if the apartment or apartments will lawfully authorize the reception of two hundred such passengers, the capacity of such ventilators shall, each of them, be equal to a tube of twelve inches in diameter in the clear, and in proportion for larger or smaller apartments, and all said ventilators shall rise at least four feet and six inches above the upper deck of any such vessel, and be of the most approved form and construction: Provided, That if it shall appear from the report to be made and approved, as provided in the seventh section of this act, that such vessel is equally well ventilated by any other means, such other means of ventilation shall be deemed, and held to be, a compliance with the provisions of this section.

SECT. 3. And be it further enacted, That every vessel carrying more than fifty such passengers, shall have for their use on deck, housed and conveniently arranged, at least one camboose or cooking range, the dimensions of which shall be equal to four feet long, and one foot six inches wide, for every two hundred passengers, and provision shall be made in the manner aforesaid in this ratio for a greater or less number of passengers: Provided, however, And nothing herein contained shall take away the right to make such arrangements for cooking between decks if that shall be deemed desirable.

SECT. 4. And be it further enacted, That, all vessels employed as aforesaid, shall have on board, for the use of such passengers, at the time of leaving the last port whence such vessel shall sail, well secured under deck, for each passenger, at least fifteen pounds of good navy bread, ten pounds of rice, ten pounds of oat meal, ten pounds of wheat flour, ten pounds of peas and beans, thirty-five pounds of potatoes, one pint vinegar, sixty gallons fresh water, ten pounds of salted pork, free

of bone, all to be of good quality, and a sufficient supply of fuel for cooking; but at places where either rice, oat meal, wheat flour, or peas and beans cannot be procured, of good quality, and on reasonable terms, the quantity of either or any of the other last named articles may be increased and substituted therefor; and in case potatoes cannot be procured on reasonable terms, one pound of either of said articles may be substituted in lieu of five pounds of potatoes; and the captains of such vessels shall deliver to each passenger at least one-tenth part of the aforesaid provisions weekly commencing on the day of sailing; and daily at least three quarts of water, and sufficient fuel for cooking; and if the passengers on board of any such vessel in which the provisions, fuel and water, herein required, shall not have been provided as aforesaid, shall, at any time be put on short allowance, during any voyage, the master or owner of any such vessel shall pay to each and every passenger, who shall have been put on short allowance, the sum of three dollars for each and every day that he shall have been on such short allowance, to be recovered in the circuit or district court of the United States: Provided, nevertheless, And nothing herein contained shall prevent any passenger, with the consent of the captain, from furnishing for himself the articles of food herein specified, and, if put on board in good order, it shall fully satisfy the provisions of this act so far as regards food: And provided further, That any passenger may, also, with the consent of the captain, furnish for himself an equivalent for the articles of food required in other and different articles; and if without waste or neglect on the part of the passenger, or inevitable accident, they prove insufficient, and the captain shall furnish comfortable food to such passengers during the residue of the voyage, this in regard to food shall also be a compliance with the terms of this act.

SECT. 5. And be it further enacted, That the captain of any such vessel so employed is hereby authorized to maintain good discipline, and such habits of cleanliness among such passengers as will tend to the preservation and promotion of health; and to that end, he shall cause such regulations as he may adopt for this purpose to be posted up before sailing, on board such vessel, in a place accessible to such passengers, and shall keep the same posted up, during the voyage; and it is hereby made the duty of said captain to cause the apartment occupied by such passengers to be kept, at all times, in a clean, healthy state; and the owners of every such vessel so employed are required to construct the decks, and all parts of said apartment, so that it can be thoroughly cleaned; and they shall also provide a safe, convenient privy or water closet, for the exclusive use of every one hundred such passengers. And when the weather is such that said passengers cannot be mustered on deck with their bedding, it shall be the duty of the captain of every such vessel to cause the deck, occupied by such passengers, to be cleansed with chloride of lime, or some other equally efficient disinfecting agent, and also at such other times as said captain may deem necessary.

SECT. 6. And be it further enacted, That the master and owner of any such vessel so employed, which shall not be provided with the house or houses over the passage ways, as prescribed in the first section of this act; or with the ventilators, as prescribed in the second section of this act; or with the cambooses or cooking ranges, with the houses over them, as prescribed in the third section of this act;

shall severally forfeit and pay to the United States the sum of two hundred dollars for each and every violation of, or neglect to conform to, the provisions of each of said sections; and fifty dollars for each and every neglect or violation of any of the provisions of the fifth section of this act; to be recovered by suit in any circuit or district court of the United States, within the jurisdiction of which the said vessel may arrive, or from which it may be about to depart, or at any place within the jurisdiction of such courts, wherever the owner or owners, or captain of such vessel, may be found.

SECT. 7. And be it further enacted, That the collector of the customs, at any port in the United States at which any vessel so employed shall arrive, or from which any such vessel shall be about to depart, shall appoint and direct one of the inspectors of the customs for such port, to examine such vessel, and to report in writing to such collector, whether the provisions of the first, second, third, and fifth sections of this act, have been complied with in respect to such vessel, and if such report shall state compliance, and be approved by such collector, it shall be deemed and held as conclusive evidence thereof.

SECT. 8. And be it further enacted, That the first section of the act entitled "An Act to regulate the carriage of passengers in merchant vessels," approved February twenty second, eighteen hundred and forty-seven, be so amended, that when the height or distance between the decks of the vessels referred to in the said section, shall be less than six feet and not less than five feet, there shall be allowed to each passenger sixteen clear superficial feet on the deck, instead of fourteen, as prescribed in said section; and if the height or distance between the decks shall be less than five feet, there shall be allowed to each passenger twenty-two clear superficial feet on the deck; and if the master of any such vessel shall take on board his vessel, in any port of the United States, a greater number of passengers than is allowed by this section, said master shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in the manner provided for the punishment of persons convicted of a violation of the act aforesaid; and in computing the number of passengers on board such vessels, all children under the age of one year, at the time of embarkation, shall be excluded from such computation.

SECT. 9. And be it further enacted, That this act shall take effect, in respect to such vessels sailing from ports in the United States, in thirty days from the time of its approval; and in respect to every such vessel sailing from ports in Europe, in sixty days after such approval; and it is hereby made the duty of the Secretary of State, to give notice, in the ports of Europe, of this act, in such manner as he may deem proper.

SECT. 10. And be it further enacted, That so much of the first section of the act entitled "An Act regulating passenger ships and vessels," approved March second, eighteen hundred and nineteen, or any other act that limits the number of passengers to two for every five tons, is hereby repealed.

[APPROVED, MAY 17, 1848.]

# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed by J. T. FINEE, Stationer, No. 7 Killy Street, Boston.

REPORT AND LIST of the Passengers taken on board the Schooner Countess of Bermuda whereof J. B. Richardson is Master, burthen eighty five tons and 5ths of a ton, bound from the Port of St. George's, Bermuda for New York

NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
James Augustus Trott	46	m	Farmer	Bermuda	W. State	
Miss Eliza Richardson	20	f	None	"	}	
W. S. B. Richardson	19	m	"	England	}	
Richd. A. Culverden,	24	"	"	Bermuda	}	

M. Eliza Barf

Sept 11/86

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

872

District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, *J. C. [unclear]* Master of the *SS. Alicia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS. Alicia* at *Bermuda* from which port said *SS. Alicia* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*[Signature]*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS. Alicia* whereof is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *242 1/2 tons* tons,

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	Country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>J. S. Tucker</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>J. Tucker</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Morrison</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>H. Stark</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Edward [unclear]</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

*V*

St. Ann's

Jan 11 1861

873

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *H. F. Johnson* Master of the *Sh. Hammer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List is Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Alexandria, Egypt* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become and inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11* *Sept* 18*81*  
 Before me *(Signature)*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamer Hammer* whereof *H. F. Johnson* is Master, from *Alexandria, Egypt* on the *19th* of *Sept* 18*81*

*So help me God.*  
*(Signature)*

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	Part of vessel occupied during passage	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to go	Part of vessel occupied during the voyage	Name of each passenger during the voyage
-----	------	-----	-----	------------	--	------------------------------	------------------------------------	---	--

*Between deck*

1	<i>Christine Pettersen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>					
2	<i>Gustaf Anderson</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>					
3	<i>Anna Berglund</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>					
4	<i>Eric Peterson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>					
5	<i>Carl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>					
6	<i>John Hedberg</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>unmarried</i>					
7	<i>Amos Johansson</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>					
8	<i>Christina</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>his wife</i>		<i>Sweden</i>			
9	<i>Carl</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>male</i>						
10	<i>Amanda</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>female</i>						
11	<i>Auguste</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>						
12	<i>Kerida</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>children</i>					
13	<i>Victor</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>male</i>						
14	<i>Leonhard</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>do</i>						
15	<i>Paul</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>						
16	<i>Soka</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>baby</i>					
17	<i>Alfons Saggastien</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>					
18	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>his wife</i>		<i>United States</i>			
19	<i>Denny</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>						
20	<i>Ernest</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>children</i>		<i>United States</i>			
21	<i>Stabella</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>female</i>						
22	<i>J. Duve</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>		<i>United States</i>			
23	<i>Christine</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>female</i>						
24	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>his children</i>					
25	<i>Dasper</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>						
26	<i>Claus Wimmer</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>workman</i>					
27	<i>Fritze</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>his wife</i>					
28	<i>Carl</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>child</i>					
29	<i>Aug. Richter</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Workman</i>					
30	<i>Louise</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>his wife</i>					
31	<i>Adolph</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>male</i>						
32	<i>Wilk.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>children</i>					
33	<i>Ernst</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>baby</i>		<i>Germany</i>			
34	<i>Wilk. Bendix</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>merchant</i>					
35	<i>Bartha</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>his wife</i>					
36	<i>Frida</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>child</i>					
37	<i>Withea Schreibmiller</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>unmarried</i>					
38	<i>Th. Petersen</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>					
39	<i>Georg Kahr</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>					
40	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>his child</i>					

*Sweden*  
*United States*  
*United States*  
*Germany*

*Between deck*  
*Between deck*



No.	NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
41	Carl Kahn	21	male	children				
42	Susanna do	16	female	of # 39				
43	Fridr. Weidlinger	75	male	grandfather				
44	A. Hausleumer	31	do	farmer	Germany			
45	Joseph Hecht	17	do	clerk				
46	H. Solle	29	do	farmer				
47	Aug. Molwitz	16	do	book binder				
48	Chr. Eggers	27	do	Shoemaker				
49	Christ. Scheer	35	do	workman	United States			
50	Katka do	22	female	his wife	Polts			
51	Philippine Heckel	20	do	unmarried	Germany			
52	Henry Leopold	29	male	merchant	United States			
53	Heinr. Beeck	40	do	do	States			
54	Pauline Fischer	20	female	unmarried				
55	Joh. Klein	41	do	rooman				
56	Carl do	16	male	her children	Germany			
57	Robert do	14	do	do				
58	Joh. Krognann	21	do	clerk				
59	Peter Berle	28	do	merchant	United States			
60	J. F. Fluddemann	27	do	farmer	Germany			
61	Carl Barr	26	do	do				
62	Eva Fortmann	19	female	unmarried				
63	Ed. Heise	29	male	cartwright				
64	J. Hartung	60	do	workman				
65	Sophie do	60	female	his wife				
66	Emilie do	14	do	do				
67	Fritz do	12	male	her children				
68	Auguste do	7	female	do				
69	Joh. do	3	do	do				
70	Rica Groff	75	do	woman	Germany			
71	Roschen Levi	35	do	woman				
72	Minna do	6	do	do				
73	Julie do	3	do	her children				
74	Samuel do	—	sent male	baby				
75	Mgtha Decker	35	female	woman				
76	Jacob do	—	sent male	her baby				
77	Elisabeth Kapper	22	female	unmarried				
78	Fritze Reinstein	22	do	do				
79	Jeannette Pakermann	20	do	do				
80	Hr. Boettcher	32	male	merchant	United States			
81	C. J. E. von Bonin	47	do	do				
82	Herrn Knapp	20	do	workman				
83	O. von Brabener	29	do	soldier				
84	Ernst Golitz	36	do	farmer				
85	Auguste do	38	female	his wife	Germany			
86	Reinh. Schendel	29	male	farmer				
87	Abt. Abraham	17	do	clerk				
88	Herrn. Cohn	14	do	do				
89	Victor Sprunel	14	do	do				
90	Joseph Hindemann	18	female	unmarried				
91	Henry Ohlandt	28	male	merchant	United States			

United States

United States

United States

Between decks

Between decks

Between decks

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
92	Fried. Schoels	32		male	merchant	United States			
93	Michaelis Slomig	23		do	tailor				
94	Caroline do	20		female	unmarried	Germany			
95	Hennette Steinhorst	23		do	do				
96	Ed. Esterblom	37		male	merchant	Sweden			
97	Thor Nordenstrahl	21		do	farmer				
98	Victor Collin	26		do	soldier				
99	Anna Schröder	34		female	unmarried	Germany			
100	Louis Pegginger	32		male	merchant	United States			
101	Kud. Spracher	18		do	tailor				
102	Christ. Eberle	25		do	merchant				
103	Gertrude Kuhl	71		female	woman	Germany			
104	Kornelie Arndt	25		do	unmarried				
105	C. G. Zeidler	32		male	weaver				
106	Zoke do	34		female	his wife				
107	Anne do	7		do	children				
108	Zoke do	7		do					
109	Marie do	4		do					
110	Wicht von Wichte	27		do	woman				
111	Kuncken do	5		do	her children				
112	Kuwig do	3		male					
113	Etchen do	2		female					
114	Kaura do		3 mt	do	baby				
115	Anna Stolze	27		do	unmarried				
116	Anna Fiebich	28		do	do	United States			
117	Carl Mittelmann	50		male	farmer	Germany			
118	Kuise do	48		female	his wife				
119	Christine do	17		do	3 children				
120	Helm do	26		male					
121	Gust. Mierendorff	28		do			baker		
122	Max Rhode	72		do	farmer				
123	Joris do	51		female	going to his son				
124	Konig Firtmeyer	7		male	his wife				
125	Georg do	7		do	children				
126	Thome Verberg	16		female	her parents are in the 1 Cabin				
127	Sor Andriessen	24		male	unmarried				
128	Emma do	32		female	merchant				
129	Carl Feilke	35		female	unmarried				
130	Ed. Kiebett	33		male	farmer				
131	Kuise do	30		do	workman				
132	Helene do	2		female	his wife				
133	Helene do	2		do	child				
133	Peter Hollweg	37		male	merchant	United States			
134	P. W. Kleinschmidt	25		male	cartwright	Germany			
135	Peter Rfast	32		do	farmer	United States			
136	Mary do	28		female	his wife				
137	Israel Haadecker	24		male	merchant	Germany			
138	L. A. Klopfer	26		do	weaver	United States			
139	Emma Seibert	7		female	child				
140	Georg Will	36		male	workman	Germany			
141	Kripke Gold	46		female	woman				
142	Zacharias do	7		male	her child				

United States

Germany

Sweden

United States

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
143	Joh. Werner	20		male	trimmer	Germany			
us 144	Wm. Gofmeier	60		do	farmer	United States			
145	Friedr. Meyer	49		do	do				
146	Franz Klemann	31		do	merchant	Germany			
147	Herm. Meyer	26		do	farmer				
us 148	Helm. Meyer	55		do	do				
us 149	B. Bernard	29		do	merchant				
us 150	Friedke Steffan	21		female	woman	United States			
us 151	Louise do		8 mt	do	her baby	States			
us 152	Fridr. Borchding	32		male	farmer				
us 153	Wm. Stübbe	30		do	merchant				
us 154	Eliza do	33		female	his wife	Germany			
us 155	Anton Schimele	23		male	mechanic	United States			
156	Barb. Gritz	17		female	unmarried				
157	Wm. Müller	22		male	farmer	Germany			
us 158	G. C. Biegelow	22		do	merchant	United States			
159	Herr. Ihlenburg	20		do	workman	Germany			
us 160	Gottf. Aumüller	33		do	shoemaker				
us 161	Louise Lang	33		female	woman	United States			
162	Louise Weyerbacher	47		do	woman				
163	Bertha Tiffler	22		do	unmarried				
164	Auguste do	15		do	do	Germany			
us 165	Nicolaus do	19		male	clerk				
166	Ignatz Ohmann	25		do	smith				
167	Maria do	22		female	his wife	United States			
168	Helm. Freimark	17		male	master	Germany			
169	Herr. Jackson	17		male	carpenter	England			
170	Emma do	25		female	his wife				
us 171	Thos. Scott	23		male	engineer	United States			
172	Franz Putera	33		do	land waiter	do			
us 173	W. Bergialty	36		do	officer	do			
us 174	W. Christian	22		do	do	do			
175	Jacob Haber	47		do	farmer				
176	Elisa do	37		female	his wife				
177	Johannis do	13		male		Germany			
178	Georg do	9		do	child				
179	Elisabeth do	8		female					
180	Ernstig do	5		male					
181	Expedit Saal	49		do	farmer				
182	Maria do	19		female	his wife				
183	Hinnerk Pötig	17		male	farmer				
us 184	Herr. Hummer	35		do	farmer				
us 185	Catharine do	25		female	his wife	Germany			
us 186	Jan do	3		male	children				
us 187	Catharine do	1		female					
188	Emil Lorenz	28		male	doctor	France			
us 189	Benjamin Müller	27		male	farmer				

United States

Between decks

*First-Cabin Lower Saloon*

190	Minna Zeisler	20		female	unmarried	Germany			
191	Wm Havemann	27		male	master				
192	Caroline do.	27		female	his wife	United States			
193	Henry Reiche	29		male	merchant	Germany			
194	P. H. Buchin	52		do	merchant	France			
195	G. von Eichstedt	37		do	officer				
196	J. M. Alessin	21		do	do	Germany			
197	Adam Niedlinger	32		do	merchant				
198	Louise do.	26		female	his wife	United States			
199	Helena Meyer	28		do	unmarried				
200	Diana Baum	19		do	do	Germany			
201	L. Björn	27		male	master				
202	Walburga do.	20		female	unmarried	Norway			
203	Louis Goltsermann	33		male	merchant	United States			
204	Emma do.	31		female	unmarried	Denmark			
205	George Hall	40		male	merchant	America			
206	S. Salomon	44		do	do				
207	Toke do.	36		female	his wife				
208	Rachel do.	7		do	child				
209	L. Jacob	22		male	merchant	Germany			
210	Wolph do.	14		do	his brother				
211	Emil Horn	22		do	merchant				
212	Aug Brandscheid	39		do	do	United States			
213	Frider Hess	30		do	do	States			
214	Max Haras	10		do	child				
215	Maria Beckhoff	26		female	unmarried				
216	Emil Meyer	24		male	merchant	Germany			
217	A. Meier	18		do	brewer				
218	A. Fortmeyer	29		do	apotheker	United States			
219	Joris do.	59		female	his mother	Germany			
220	Gustav Jung	31		male	merchant				
221	Maria do.	30		female	his wife	United States			
222	Oscar do.	5		male	child	States			
223	Alfred do.	gmt		do	baby				
224	L. von Brandenstein	28		do	officer	Germany			
225	Ernst Rüttgers	26		do	Doctor	United States			
226	John Hokensen	24		do	merchant	Sweden			
227	Julie Köhlmann	32		female	woman				
228	Auguste Kublemann	14		do	unmarried	United States			
229	H. Brandes	18		male	clerk	Germany			
230	C. H. Rieke	27		do	merchant				
231	Minna auf der Heide	32		female	woman	United States			
232	Ida do.	5		do	her child	States			
233	Wich. Heister	40		male	merchant				
234	L. A. Hasenclaver	16		do	clerk	Germany			
235	Fritz Ihlenburg	40		do	butcher				
236	Eduard do.	9		do	his son	United States			

*United States*

*United States*

*United States*

*First-Cabin Lower Saloon*

*First-Cabin Lower Saloon*

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
237	Ida Brandis	22		female	unmarried	United States			First Cabin Lower Saloon
238	L. R. Goring	25		male	musician	Germany			
239	J. W. Sherg	24		do	Merchant				
240	H. White	38		do	Architect	England			
241	G. W. Hard	42		do	Freight				
242	G. Cole	44		do	do				
243	Optimus Cobb	30		do	do				
244	J. Longeneck	27		do	Engineer	France			
245	J. Vergard	38		do	Merchant	Germany			
246	Elizabeth Marguatiat	21		do	do	France			
247	Jules Chappat	21		do	do	do			
248	Francis Boisjournat	24		do	do	do			
249	Joseph Berdiana	42		do	do	do			
250	Hans Hoff	30		female	Lady	Germany			
251	Jose Lumental	30		male	Merchant				
252	Assumption	22		female	Miss Helen Luthamann				
253	Ignation	30		do	Lady	Germany			
254	Philamina	29		do	do	France			
255	Georgi	27		do	do				
	Bertha Bendin	27		female	woman				
	Frieda do	2		do					
	Wilhelm Widdelke	27		do					
	Linchen do	5		do	Children	Germany			
	Esther do	3		do					
	Esther do	2		do					
	Luna do	2 1/2		do	Infant				
	Anna Stolze	27		do	unmarried				
	Ernst Haadobber	24		male	Merchant				

*First-Cabin upper Salon*

2536	Claus Poscher			male		
2537	do					
2538	do					
2539	do					
2540	do					
2541	Theodor Wilhelm			male		
2542	do					
2543	Oppenheimer			female	lady	
2544	Hugo Martens	21		male	merchant	Germany
2545	L. P. Hayes	29		do	do	
2546	R. Leonhard	22		do	do	
2547	J. P. Hedemann	26		do	do	United States
2548	Clara	26		female	lady	States
2549	John			male		
2550	Gabriel			do	3 children	
2551	Shawina Ulsson	27		female	servant	Sweden
2552	Bayard Taylor	36		male	author	
2553	Marie	32		female	lady	
2554	William	3		male	child	
2555	Helene Berberth	28		female	servant	
2556	Rebecca Taylor	62		do	lady	United States
2557	Carl Knille	29		male	merchant	States
2558	Wilk. Gran	29		do	do	
2559	W. H. Junster	31		do	do	
2560	Carl Scheck	32		do	Doctor	
2561	Bertha	22		female	lady	
2562	Paul Lison	32		male	Merchant	England
2563	Lang	18		female		
2564	Carroll	4		male	Children	Germany
2565	Henry	7		do		
2566	Eugenie	2		female		

United States

First-Cabin upper Salon

*at Philadelphia*

Electoral City of New York

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1861

Good

874

District of New York--Port of New York.

I, *Charles H. Latta* Master of the *City of New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>*  
before me

*Chas H Latta*

So help me God.

*Chas H Latta* whereof  
tons.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of New York* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1841*

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Mich Magee</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>N York</i>		<i>Upper Berth</i>
<i>Henry Scott</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		<i>Lower</i>
<i>Christina</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>David</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>					
<i>George</i>	<i>3</i>						
<i>Juni</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Charles</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>					
<i>Thomas Graham</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Seaman</i>		<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>Josiah</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>					
<i>Isaac</i>	<i>17</i>						
<i>Robert</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>					
<i>John Sullivan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>John Maguire</i>	<i>23</i>				<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>Pat Cunningham</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>			<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>Mary Linn</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>John Murphy</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>		<i>N York</i>		
<i>Antine O'Rourke</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Mich Gilloran</i>	<i>18</i>						
<i>John Hoyle</i>	<i>46</i>			<i>England</i>			
<i>Edward Murphy</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ohio</i>		
<i>Mary</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Sev</i>				
<i>John Hanna</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>Michigan</i>		
<i>Martha</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Johanna Hart</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Sev</i>		<i>N York</i>		
<i>John Healey</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
<i>Mary Cunningham</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Mary Beatty</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Sev</i>				

*Chas H Latta*



*Ed. W. M. ...*  
*...*

875

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I. *Jobias Adams*

Master of the Schooner "*Sch. Kate Weston*" do solemnly swear and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now deposited by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Schooner at *Rio Grande do Sul* from which port said Schooner has now departed and that on said list is truly designated the age the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage the amount to which each belongs and the amount of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have done said voyage and the names and ages of those who have

Sworn to on *Sept 12th 1861* at *Rio Grande do Sul* before me *John Adams* Notary Public  
*Jobias Adams* Master of the Schooner "*Sch. Kate Weston*"  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Schooner "*Sch. Kate Weston*"  
 at *Rio Grande do Sul* on the *17th 48/95* thereof

<i>M. L. Englehardt</i>	<i>40</i>	-	<i>Male Merchant</i>	<i>New York U.S.A.</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Norman Penfield</i>	<i>31</i>	-	{	<i>Capt. Portland Ct. U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	{	{
<i>Joseph Cintre</i>	<i>27</i>	-	{	<i>mate. Rio Grande, Brazil.</i>	<i>Brazil</i>		

V

876

District of New York Port of New-York

*Handwritten notes and signatures at the top of the page, including names like 'John J. ...' and 'James ...'.*

List or Manifest

*Handwritten entries in a list format, possibly including names and dates.*

*A small handwritten mark or signature at the bottom center of the page.*

877

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *John J. [unclear]* Master of the *[unclear]* do solemnly and truly certify that the following List of Manifest submitted by me to the Collector of the Customs of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel *[unclear]* and that the said vessel is bound for the country to which it is bound, and that the names of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which it is bound, and the country of which it is a subject, are therein set forth, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who were taken on board of the said vessel, and the name and age of those who died.

So help me God.

*[Signature]* List or Manifest of *[unclear]* bound to *[unclear]* at *[unclear]* on the *[unclear]* day of *[unclear]* 18*[unclear]*

Name	Age	Sex	Country	Part of Vessel	Remarks
<i>Wm. [unclear]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>
<i>Philip [unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>
<i>Wm. [unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>
<i>Andw. [unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>

878

District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, *W. L. Moxey* Master of the *Schooner* *With* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Durk's Island* from which port said *Schooner* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

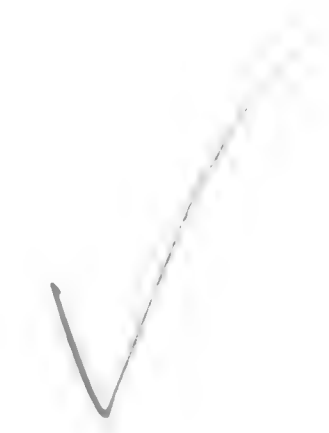
So help me God.

*Sworn to this 12th Sept 11*  
*W. L. Moxey*

*W. L. Moxey*  
List or Manifest Of *2* the Passengers taken on board the *Schooner* *With* whereof  
is Master from *Durk's Island* burthen *10* tons.

NAME	SEX	AGE	COUNTRY	PART OF THE VESSEL OCCUPIED BY SAID PASSENGER DURING THE VOYAGE
<i>Mr S. G. Stubbs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Visiting U.S. Home Cabin</i>
<i>Mr Richd Dickenson</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>

*W. L. Moxey*





879

District of New York--Port of New York.

I, the following List of Masters of Vessels... from which port... and that

Handwritten initials or signature on the left margin.

List of Manifest

Table with multiple columns and rows, containing faint handwritten entries, likely a manifest or ledger.

880

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. H. [Signature]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the

Subscribed to this *15th Sept 1864* 1864  
Before me *[Signature]*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *[Ship Name]* whereof *[Signature]* is Master, from *[Port]* wherewith *[Signature]* is Master, from *[Port]* whereof *[Signature]* is Master.

NO.	NAMES	Age	Sex	PROFESSION	Place of Birth	Place of Destination
1	<i>James [Name]</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
2	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
3	<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
4	<i>Robert [Name]</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
5	<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
6	<i>Richard [Name]</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
7	<i>Henry [Name]</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
8	<i>George [Name]</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
9	<i>Edward [Name]</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
10	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
11	<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
12	<i>Robert [Name]</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
13	<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
14	<i>Richard [Name]</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
15	<i>Henry [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
16	<i>George [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
17	<i>Edward [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
18	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
19	<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
20	<i>Robert [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
21	<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
22	<i>Richard [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
23	<i>Henry [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
24	<i>George [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
25	<i>Edward [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
26	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
27	<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
28	<i>Robert [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
29	<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
30	<i>Richard [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
31	<i>Henry [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
32	<i>George [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
33	<i>Edward [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
34	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
35	<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
36	<i>Robert [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
37	<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
38	<i>Richard [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
39	<i>Henry [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
40	<i>George [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
41	<i>Edward [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
42	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
43	<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
44	<i>Robert [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
45	<i>William [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
46	<i>Richard [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
47	<i>Henry [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
48	<i>George [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
49	<i>Edward [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>
50	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

40	John H. ...	...	...	U.S. ...
41	...	...	...	...
42	...	...	...	...
43	...	...	...	...
44	...	...	...	...
45	...	...	...	...
46	...	...	...	...
47	...	...	...	...
48	...	...	...	...
49	...	...	...	...
50	...	...	...	...
51	...	...	...	...
52	...	...	...	...
53	...	...	...	...
54	...	...	...	...
55	...	...	...	...
56	...	...	...	...
57	...	...	...	...
58	...	...	...	...
59	...	...	...	...
60	...	...	...	...
61	...	...	...	...
62	...	...	...	...
63	...	...	...	...
64	...	...	...	...
65	...	...	...	...
66	...	...	...	...
67	...	...	...	...
68	...	...	...	...
69	...	...	...	...
70	...	...	...	...
71	...	...	...	...
72	...	...	...	...
73	...	...	...	...
74	...	...	...	...
75	...	...	...	...
76	...	...	...	...
77	...	...	...	...
78	...	...	...	...
79	...	...	...	...
80	...	...	...	...
81	...	...	...	...
82	...	...	...	...
83	...	...	...	...
84	...	...	...	...
85	...	...	...	...
86	...	...	...	...
87	...	...	...	...
88	...	...	...	...
89	...	...	...	...
90	...	...	...	...
91	...	...	...	...
92	...	...	...	...
93	...	...	...	...
94	...	...	...	...
95	...	...	...	...
96	...	...	...	...
97	...	...	...	...
98	...	...	...	...
99	...	...	...	...
100	...	...	...	...

41	...	...	...	...
42	...	...	...	...
43	...	...	...	...
44	...	...	...	...
45	...	...	...	...
46	...	...	...	...
47	...	...	...	...
48	...	...	...	...
49	...	...	...	...
50	...	...	...	...
51	...	...	...	...
52	...	...	...	...
53	...	...	...	...
54	...	...	...	...
55	...	...	...	...
56	...	...	...	...
57	...	...	...	...
58	...	...	...	...
59	...	...	...	...
60	...	...	...	...
61	...	...	...	...
62	...	...	...	...
63	...	...	...	...
64	...	...	...	...
65	...	...	...	...
66	...	...	...	...
67	...	...	...	...
68	...	...	...	...
69	...	...	...	...
70	...	...	...	...
71	...	...	...	...
72	...	...	...	...
73	...	...	...	...
74	...	...	...	...
75	...	...	...	...
76	...	...	...	...
77	...	...	...	...
78	...	...	...	...
79	...	...	...	...
80	...	...	...	...
81	...	...	...	...
82	...	...	...	...
83	...	...	...	...
84	...	...	...	...
85	...	...	...	...
86	...	...	...	...
87	...	...	...	...
88	...	...	...	...
89	...	...	...	...
90	...	...	...	...
91	...	...	...	...
92	...	...	...	...
93	...	...	...	...
94	...	...	...	...
95	...	...	...	...
96	...	...	...	...
97	...	...	...	...
98	...	...	...	...
99	...	...	...	...
100	...	...	...	...

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

44	Wells	20	East	20	20
45	Wells	20	West	20	20
46	Wells	20	North	20	20
47	Wells	20	South	20	20
48	Wells	20	East	20	20
49	Wells	20	West	20	20

}  
 }  
 }  
 }  
 }  
 }

*for "William C. ..."*  
*1861*

881

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *William H. Jones* Master of the *Ship (The) Atlantic* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Sept 13* 18*th* *1854* Before me *Geo. C. Cramer Esq* *Notary Public* *111 N. 2nd St* *New York* *So help me God.*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship (The) Atlantic* whereof *William H. Jones* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1420* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>John Moore</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>Upper Deck</i>
<i>Elizabeth do</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do do</i>
<i>Martha do</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs Estlin</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Wife</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Margaret Craig</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Archy McShane</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mike McShane</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Andrew Ryan</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Bonham</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thos. Sunderland</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Collier</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm Ford</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Sinker</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Moses</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Painter</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patrick Calland</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Reid</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Traveller</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thos Reid</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Traveller</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Bannet</i>	<i>17</i>			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Monahan</i>	<i>10</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Abert Grainger</i>	<i>27</i>			<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Carl August</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Confectioner</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Francis Mulline</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Newton</i>	<i>32</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Collier</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Morgan do</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Sullivan</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm McCay</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Wiley</i>	<i>25</i>			<i> cooper</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Chas. Whitehead</i>	<i>48</i>			<i>Ship Maker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Larry Cart</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Anna Hanna</i>	<i>43</i>			<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Anna do</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Benjamin Mapletoke</i>	<i>45</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Elyia do</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bridget Dunlop</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Ryan</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Catharine Mc Gath</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Frederic Jolly</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen Donohue</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Sunderland</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen English</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. States</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Elyia Wynn</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Margaret Meador</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>13</i>			<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



			Ireland	U States	Protestants
Honor Malcom	8				
Catharine Blount	50	Wife	"	"	"
Samuel Cooper	30	Servant	"	"	"
Man 58	26	Wife	"	"	"
William 50	5		"	"	"
Martha 50	0 3		"	"	"
Margaret Galana	40	Wife	"	"	"
Man 50	14	Servant	"	"	"
Margaret 50	11		"	"	"
Elijah 50	7 4		"	"	"
Charles 50	6 6		"	"	"
Hate 50	5		"	"	"
Laura 50	3 6		"	"	"
Adelia Laev	22	Servant	"	"	"
9					

<sup>9+</sup> *Stenurus leucopus*

1861

Aug

882

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *David Wilson* Master of the *Mr Champion* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Aspinwall* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*14 Septbr* 18*69*

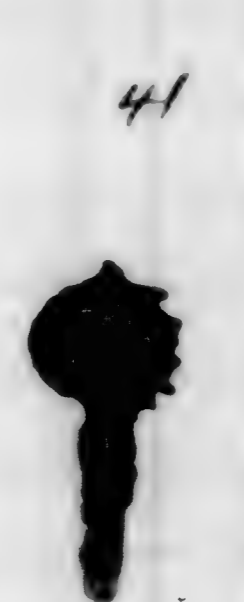
*Gu. G. G. G.*

So help me God.  
*David Wilson*

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Mr Champion* whereof *Wilson* is Master, from *Aspinwall* burthen *1419 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Mr. Eric</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Businessman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin.</i>
<i>Mrs. Eric</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo. Eric</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. S. Gilmer</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Gilmer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Gilmer</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Gilmer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Gilmer</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Capt. Isaac</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. Mason</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Capt. Mason</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Mason</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo. Mason</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Chas. Mason</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

<i>Susan Mason</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. Hancock</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Hancock</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Hancock</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edw. Hancock</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Susan Hancock</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. S. Niles</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Niles</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. W. Mallow</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. C. Wickes</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. Inman</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. Ball</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. Alexander</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. J. Clark</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. D. Strubbers</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. G. Hancock</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. C. L. Butler</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. A. S. Butler</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Dickson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. Carter</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Rigby</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>M. Shakespeare</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. W. Luffels</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. C. Smith</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. A. Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. S. Smith</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Snow</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



Name	Age	Sex	Origin	U.S.	U.S.	Latin
Susan Dorsey	10	Female	California	U.S.		
M. Nichols	25	Female				
Mrs. Rivers	30	Female				
J. Rivers	2	Male				
Anna Rivers	1					
W. F. Clark	52					
A. Thompson	40					
J. W. Selden	30					
A. G. Spruce	25					
A. Allen	50					
W. Ingleson	35					
Mrs. Ingleson	30	Female				
Susan Ingleson	11					
Chas. Weston	35	Male				
A. Lewis	65					
J. G. Lewis	30			U.S.		
J. L. Lewis	28			U.S.		
Alex. Guibias	35			Mexico		
Scott Tyler	40			U.S.		
A. McKing	40			U.S.		
G. F. Mays	35			U.S.		
M. Lara	38			U.S.		
Antonia Guilera	16				U.S.	
Marylo Chida	13				U.S.	
J. Garcia	30				U.S.	
A. Garcia	3			Mexico		
Mary Garcia	3	Female				

J. Jones	45	Male		U.S.		
J. Hunsford	40			U.S.		
W. H. McCarty	30					
A. F. Thomas	25					
John Soper	25					
J. Spruce	25					
J. Ray	20					
W. Smithson	25					
J. W. Ryan	30					
J. W. Mills	28					
J. F. Lewis	25					
A. C. Powell	25					
L. A. Hurlburt	45					
J. W. Hurlburt	20					
C. Rawley	40					
J. W. Ryan	35					
W. Arthur	37					
J. C. Johnson	30		Alabama			Virginia
J. W. Wall	25					
J. W. Hurlburt	25					
J. Faulkner	20					
M. S. Hurlburt	23					
J. W. Lewis	25					
W. S. Fitch	28					
J. W. Hurlburt	30					
J. W. Hurlburt	33					

		Male	Female	U.S.	U.S.	Storage
M. Kirby	32	Robinson				
Mrs. Henry	18	Frank				
D. Kearney	20	Male				
W. Kearney	22					
L. Wright	30					
C. Myers	30					
C. Mason	32					
J. Low	35					
J. F. Matthews	35					
A. W. Savage	35					
C. Wood	32					
A. Wager	35					
J. P. Sears	38					
A. Costab	38					
A. Andrews	30					
A. Lagman	32					
C. H. Lister	35					
J. Maner	36					
J. N. Harrison	40					
S. V. Polk	38					
Geo. Payne	36					
M. Robinson	34					
A. Strickland	32					
C. Wiley	30					
L. Wall	35					
M. Perkins	40					
Mrs. Perkins	35	Female				

Wm. Perkins	12	"				
John Perkins	10	"				
Mrs. Perkins	7	Male				
S. D. Mahan	25					
A. Mason	18					
H. Gordon	30					
S. Childs	31					
A. Gilander	33					
J. Sigani	34					
J. Martin	37					
G. Starr	30					
A. Wells	20					
H. Mc Mullen	25					
C. P. Candal	28					
J. Ayler	24					
G. Buckley	20					
W. C. Blakely	28					
M. Pettitt	30					
H. Cornwall	27					
C. N. Shayer	35					
J. Corley	31					
C. P. Mycarder	30					
G. Irvine	35					
H. Mauston	40					
H. Stephens	38					
C. N. McNeill	34					
J. Carruthers	31					

		Male	Female	N.S.	N.S.	Storage
R. Litchfield	30					
J. White	25					
J. Ravel	28					
R. Dougherty	30					
M. J. ...	37					
C. Myers	30					
W. H. Rice	32					
W. H. Douglas	30					
Mrs. Douglas	25	Female				
Mary Douglas	2	"				
J. Douglas	22	Male				
Mary Ann Fitzgerald	25	Female				
J. ...	30	Male				
J. ...	28					
J. B. Robinson	22					
R. ...	23					
R. ...	24					
W. A. Brooks	28					
Thos. ...	30					
W. ...	35					
J. ...	20					
N. ...	22					
Geo. ...	25					
C. ...	30					
M. ...	32					
A. ...	34					
J. ...	36					
M. ...	37					
J. ...	30					
J. ...	28					
C. ...	30					
J. ...	34					
J. ...	36					
P. ...	38					
A. ...	40					
J. ...	20					
W. ...	38					
M. ...	36					
Mrs. ...	33	Female				
Sam. ...	4	"				
W. ...	22	Male				
W. ...	36					
J. ...	24					
M. ...	34					
J. ...	24					
C. ...	26					
M. ...	32					
M. ...	28					
M. ...	30					
J. ...	20					
J. ...	30					
S. ...	35					
C. ...	25					
W. ...	30					

34

		male	female	W. S.	W. S.	Storage
A. J. Hayne	31					
L. Merritt	32					
H. Grier	30					
Chas. Gardner	32					
J. C. Cogshall	60					
Jno Brown	25					
Wm Smith	40					
Mrs Smith	35	female				
Jane Smith	1	"			7 11	
Mr Cef	25	male				
David Brown	30	"				

Total 214.

214.

Bark Geo Marchand

Antwerp  
Sept 14, 1867

883



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Charles Eschricht do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Russian Bark George Marchand of which I am Master, from Antwerp to the 14th Septemb 1851

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Russian Bark George Marchand of which I am Master, from Antwerp burthen 371 Ton tons.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Dead on the voyage
1 Gertrude Gaster	29	female		Prussia	United States	
2 Franz Albert	36	male	Miner	"	"	
3 Johanne Thieden	29	female		"	"	
4 Maria Thieden	27	"		"	"	
5 John Warren	25	male		United States	"	
6 Gertrude Heiss	29	female		Prussia	"	
7 Veronica Heiss	17	"		"	"	
8 Hart Walchendorf	45	male	Baker	"	"	
9 Isaak Beyer	26	"	Butcher	"	"	
10 Friedrich Decker	33	"	"	"	"	
11 Gustavus Waeste	42	"	Minchaut	"	"	
12 Francis Deerte	34	"	Laborer	Belgium	"	
13 Abram Deerte	24	"	"	"	"	
14 Bruno Deerte	18	"	"	"	"	
15 August Paul	50	"	Merchant	France	"	
16 Ernest Paul	26	"	"	"	"	
17 Wilhelm Keeser	38	"	Miner	Prussia	"	
18 Johan Hebler	39	"	Seaman	Denmark	"	

Ch. Eschricht

• High Court, Chancery  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1861  
London

884



Ship "Elena"  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Bremen

885

I, *Charles Luling* Master of the *City of New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly certify that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *City of New York* from which port said *City of New York* has now arrived and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the number to which each belongs, and also the country of which each is intended by each to possess an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of each passenger who have died on said voyage, and the name and age of those who died.

Signed to the  
By *Charles Luling*  
List or Manifest

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
*John Bruner*

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Part of Vessel	Country	Whereof
<i>H. Brubner</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>1. Cabin</i>
<i>Anna Brubner</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>woman</i>		<i>foremast</i>		<i>1. Cabin</i>
<i>Maria Brubner</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>woman</i>		<i>foremast</i>		<i>1. Cabin</i>
<i>Joh. Lohrer</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>1. Cabin</i>
<i>Otto Friedrich</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>2. Cabin</i>
<i>Caspar Geyer</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Franz Fischer</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Carl Hermann</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Caroline Linn</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Wilhelmine Fungler</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Johann Hamburg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Conradine Hamberg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>foremast</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Wilk. Reibersan</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Caroline Brunnmann</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Johann Hill</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Johannes Brunnmann</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Margarethe Brunnmann</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>woman</i>		<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Joseph Haubner</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Caroline Fugler</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Franz Gottl. Otto</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Maria Giesler</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Heinr. Bauer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Margarethe Linn</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>woman</i>		<i>Sto</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Berhard Linn</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Heinrich Wundbraun</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Auguste Fugler</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Johann Bing</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Theodor Bernat</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Kath. Bischen</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>seamstress</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Joseph Gans</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>butcher</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Franz Teranek</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>saddler</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Johann Teranek</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>blacksmith</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Aug. Carl Wiedel</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>Apothecary</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Carl Muff</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>doctor</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Johann A. Hebel</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>watchmaker</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Sto</i>
<i>Conradine Hebel</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>woman</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sto</i>	<i>Sto</i>

Anna Hebel	22	woman		Germany	New York	Canada
Elwina Hebel	20	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho
Wilhelm Hebel	19	man		Ho	Ho	Ho
Sora Hebel	12	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho
Therese Hebel	10	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho
Maria Koch	23	6	woman	Prussia	Ho	Ho
Adolph Appel	27	man	mechanic	Ho	Ho	Ho
Hermann Helm	20	2	man	Prussia	Texas	Ho
Carl Taguet	29	6	man	gardener	Ho	Indiana
Mathias Haubrich	29	7	man	blacksmith	Ho	New York
Gertrude Haubrich	20	5	woman		Ho	Ho
Dietrich Ahrens	29	man	carpenter	Ho	New York	Ho
David Steare	30	4	man	farmer	Ho	Ohio
Carl Thomas	33	2	man	miner	Ho	Pennsylvania
Christian Steare	45	man	farmer	Ho	Ohio	Ho
Carl Langner	27	man	millwright	Ho	New York	Ho
Bir Kiepel	41	man	butcher	Ho	Ho	Ho
Hermann Kiepel	42	6	man	Ho	Ho	Ho
Lena Kiepel	44	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho
Gida Kiepel	16	1	woman		Ho	Ho
Mercus Kiepel	15	man		Ho	Ho	Ho
Joac Kiepel	18	man		Ho	Ho	Ho
Samuel Kiepel	9	man		Ho	Ho	Ho
Esther Meier	22	1	woman	Prussia	Ho	Ho

Lusman Schuster	38	5	man	mechanic	Ho	Cincinnati	Ho
Mathias Schuster	35	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho	Ho
Lerchen Schauss	21	9	woman	servant	Ho	New York	Ho
Mathias Seibel	55	4	woman		Ho	Pennsylvania	Ho
Mathias Seibel	28	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho	Ho
Heinr. Seibel	5	6	man		Ho	Ho	Ho
Johann Lormann	32	2	man	butcher	Ho	New York	Ho
Caroline Dine	57	woman		Ho	Wisconsin	Ho	Ho
Heinrich Dine	19	man	weaver	Ho	Ho	Ho	Ho
August Dine	15	man		Ho	Ho	Ho	Ho
Johann Quindel	38	woman	servant	Ho	Ho	Ho	Ho
Adolph Bremer	23	8	man	joiner	Ho	Ho	Ho
Ludwig Gengenogel	26	9	man	tailor	Ho	New York	Ho
H. August Eickhardt	31	8	man	gardener	Ho	Ho	Ho
Franz Baemel	22	10	man	blacksmith	Ho	Ho	Ho
Peter Schraiber	27	man	farmer	Ho	Ho	Ho	Ho
Johann Kollap	48	3	man	tailor	Ho	New Brunswick	Ho
Therese Kollap	57	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho	Ho
Maria Kollap	27	4	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho
Franz Kollap	19	2	man	tailor	Ho	Ho	Ho
Franz Babarez	53	8	man	miner	Ho	Wales	Ho
Joseph Babarez	24	6	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho
Franz Babarez	3	5	man		Ho	Ho	Ho
Joseph Babarez	10	woman		Ho	Ho	Ho	Ho

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
Gallus Krite	30	man	tailor	Germany	New Brunswick	
Marie Krite	27	woman		do	do	
Caroline Krite	3	woman		do	do	
Fraxistina Krite	22	woman	servant	do	do	
Anna Hedmanen	66	woman		do	do	
Franz Loren	24	man	tailor	do	New York	
Marie Krite	28	woman	servant	do	do	
Fraxistina Thone	17	woman	servant	do	Columbus	
Gottfried Tose	33	man	blacksmith	do	Illinois	
Wilhelmine Tose	37	woman		do	do	
Julius Tose	11	man		do	do	
Wilhelm Mattre	31	man	gardener	do	Illinois	
Prosalie Mattre	19	woman		do	do	
Justus Mattre	3	man		do	do	
Mathias Koblus	23	man	shoemaker	do	Pensilvania	
Math. Fried. Koblus	28	woman		do	do	
Gottlieb Wild	56	man	shoemaker	do	do	
Lisette Wolkman	17	woman	servant	do	New Jersey	
Ambros Schreder	28	man	wheelwright	do	Cincinnati	
Eva Patne	19	woman	servant	do	Illinois	
Peter Schanz	27	man	wheelwright	do	Cincinnati	
Jacob Kuhl	35	man	iron tawer	do	New York	
Mathias Pater	23	man	farmer	do	Williamsburg	
Robert Hosling	48	man	carpenter	do	New York	

Heinrich Stefic	18	man	farmer	do	do	
Caroline Reishase	25	woman	servant	do	New York	
Margrethe Arty	42	woman	servant	do	New York	
Junigunde Schrüben	16	woman	servant	do	do	
Junigunde Schrüben	13	woman	servant	do	do	
Jacob Bieber	56	man	farmer	do	New York	
Margrethe Bieber	56	woman		do	do	
Elisabeth Bieber	26	woman	servant	do	do	
Jacob Bieber	15	man	blacksmith	do	do	
Johannes Bieber	32	man	farmer	do	do	
Margarethe Bieber	26	woman		do	do	
Jacob Bieber	4	man		do	do	
Mathrine Bieber	1	woman		do	do	
August Reiband	29	man	barber	do	New York	
Carl Wieren	32	man	brushmaker	do	Cincinnati	
Egidias Hahn	53	man	cooper	do	New York	
Marie Hahn	55	woman		do	do	
Anna Johade Hahn	16	woman	servant	do	do	
Anna Lisab. Hahn	24	woman	servant	do	do	
Conrad Hahn	20	man	cooper	do	do	
Frathrine Hahn	17	woman	servant	do	do	
Conrad Fisher	58	man	farmer	do	Canada	
Max Levi	20	man	merchant	do	New York	
Auguste Siback	18	woman	servant	do	Wisconsin	

Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Notes
August Zahn	17	♂	see below	Germany	Pittsburg	
Henrich Heine	38	♂	weaver	do	do	
Carl Heine	12	♂	see	do	do	
August Heine	10	♂	see	do	do	
August Heine	8	♂	weaver	do	do	
Henrich Heine	6	♂	weaver	do	do	
Mathilde Heine	4		weaver	do	do	
Justine Messerschmidt	22		weaver	do	Illinois	
Ernst Messerschmidt	4	♂	see	do	do	
Henrich Messerschmidt	2		see	do	do	
Johann Heine	24	♂	see painter	do	Ohio	
Henrich Müller	40		see carpenter	do	Illinois	



Barth Heirss  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1861

Glasgow

886

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Charles Clark* Master of the *Bank Hiress* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bank* at *Mayno* from which port said *Bank* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *10 Sept*

So help me God.

Before me

*Charles Clark* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bank Hiress* whereof is Master, from *Mayno* burthen *796* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Margaret Cunningham</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wm Scotland</i>	<i>Wm Scotland</i>		<i>3<sup>d</sup> Cabin</i>	
<i>William Do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Laborer N. States</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	
<i>George Bird</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	
<i>James Berry</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Chitten do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wm N. States</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	
<i>George Carter</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	
<i>James Foster</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>White Scotland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	

*Charles Clark*



John Susan Cannon  
Sept 10th 1861

---

Miss Leve

887



888

District of New-York---Port of New-York

I, *John Head*

that the following list of Manifestations in  
of all the passengers take on board of the  
at the Port of New-York for each day of the  
said List of Manifestations sets forth the

*John Head*  
*John Head*

and truly attested  
that the New-York is a full and perfect list  
from which part  
of the passengers of each vessel are taken  
and that

Subscribed and sworn to

*John Head*

whereof

List of Manifestations

*335*

*John Head*

*John Head*

*John Head*

*John Head*

*John Head*

"  
Almond See Page 889  
Sept 1848

889

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *Juan Sartitegui* MASTER of the *Sp. Steamer Noe Bazqui* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* *Lampenale* which has now arrived, and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the port of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *16<sup>th</sup> Septe 1891* by *Juan Sartitegui* Master of the *Sp. Steamer Noe Bazqui* whereof *Juan Sartitegui* is Master, from *Lampenale* burden *355* tons.

So help me God.

NAMES. Age Years Months SEX OCCUPATION The country to which they belong The country to which they intend to become inhabitants Port on the voyage Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>Juan del Rio</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
---------------------	-----------	-------------	-----------------	--------------	--------------	--------------



*Juan Sartitegui*



*Stamm (C. m.)*  
*1890-1891*

*Kingdon*

890



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *M. M. Godwin* Master of the *St. George* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and *delivered* by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *St. George* from which port the said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *21st* day of *April* 18*65* at *New York* whereof *465* tons.

*M. M. Godwin* Master

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to remove inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Chas Salmon</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Factor</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>		<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>J. H. Davis</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>" "</i>
<i>J. S. Oldaker</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>" "</i>
<i>W. J. Oldaker</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>" "</i>
<i>G. Holtham</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>" "</i>
<i>G. R. Phillips</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>" "</i>
<i>J. C. Berdick</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>" "</i>
<i>J. Steel</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Great Brit</i>	<i>St. Brit</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>M. R. Phillips</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>M. Spear</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>J. H. Davis</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Harry Brew</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>do</i>

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, located at the top of the central page.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or number, located below the first line of handwriting.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, located below the second line of handwriting.

891

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John J. Wood*, Master of the *Steamship Columbia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List of Manifest, subscribed to me, and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship Columbia* at *New York* from which port said *Steamship Columbia* has now arrived, and that said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the countries to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List of Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Signed to the *day of* *Sept* 18*87*  
 By *John J. Wood*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamship Columbia* whereof  
*John J. Wood* Master from *New York* to *New York* (overboard *1227* *1/2* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Mr J. Carmona	40	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	Cabin
E. G. Smith	30	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
E. Fleming	29	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
J. K. Sedon	41	Male	"	"	"	"
A. Royner	28	Male	"	"	"	"
Mrs J. Cameron	34	Female	Wife	"	"	"
E. Harris	27	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
J. Nash	41	Male	"	"	"	"
J. Jones	26	Male	"	"	"	"
Mr. C. Brown	29	Male	"	"	"	"
V. A. Forward	40	Male	"	"	"	"
Miss Emma	16	Female	Child	"	"	"
P. J. Ford	44	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
J. Kelly	32	Male	"	"	"	"
Mrs C. Thomas	47	Female	Wife	"	"	"
F. Simpson	29	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
Miss P. Brown	40	Female	"	"	"	"
Mrs A. Madac	34	Female	Wife	"	"	"
Mr E. Henry	41	Male	"	Spain	Spain	"
Mr Easton	38	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	"
J. J. Simon	39	Male	"	"	"	"
P. Lacande	40	Male	"	"	"	"
Mrs P. Lacande	30	Female	Wife	"	"	"
J. Smith	32	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
R. Smith	36	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
R. Smith	40	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
R. Smith	38	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
E. H. Clayton	37	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
Henry Jones	40	Male	"	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	39	Male	"	Spain	Spain	"
J. J. Smith	28	Male	"	United States	United States	"
J. J. Smith	41	Male	"	"	"	"
J. M. Carr	39	Male	"	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	34	Male	"	"	"	"
V. Paraper	38	Male	"	"	"	"
Miss J. J.	35	Female	"	"	"	"
Mr. J. J.	32	Male	"	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	31	Male	"	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	36	Male	"	Spain	Spain	"
Miss J. J.	24	Female	Wife	United States	United States	"
J. J. Carr	39	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
Mrs J. J. Carr	34	Female	Wife	"	"	"
L. J. J.	40	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	38	Male	"	"	"	"
Miss J. J.	37	Female	"	"	"	"
Miss J. J.	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	38	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	39	Male	"	"	"	"
Miss J. J.	41	Female	"	"	"	"
Mr. J. J.	39	Male	Merchant	"	"	"
C. J. J.	37	Male	"	"	"	"
J. J. Lee	36	Male	"	"	"	"
W. J. J.	29	Male	"	"	"	"
J. J. J.	27	Male	"	"	"	"
Chas. J. J.	41	Male	"	"	"	"
John J. J.	38	Male	"	"	"	"
Peter J. J.	37	Male	"	"	"	"
Arch. J. J.	31	Male	"	"	"	"
J. J. J.	29	Male	"	"	"	"
C. C. J.	40	Male	"	"	"	"
Richard J. J.	38	Male	Sergeant	"	"	"
George J. J.	29	Male	Merchant	"	"	"

*John J. Wood*

St. City of Manchester

Sept 16 1861

---

Liquid

892



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

R. J. GODWIN, BROKER, No. 18 FINE ST., NEW YORK.

I, [Name], Master of the [Ship Name], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said [Ship Name]...

Subscribed to this [Date] 18 [Year] at [Location] [City Name] whereof [Number] is Master, from [Port Name] [Year] 1786.

Table with columns for Name, Sex, Age, and other passenger details. Includes handwritten entries for various passengers.

Continuation of the passenger manifest table from the previous page, with handwritten entries and a large bracket on the right side.

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

Cabin

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

Storage

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860

Storage

61





1911 and 1912  
 [Faint handwritten list of names and numbers, possibly a ledger or inventory]

Storage

[Faint handwritten list of names and numbers, continuing from the top page]

Storage

63

1841	10	10	10	10
1842	10	10	10	10
1843	10	10	10	10
1844	10	10	10	10
1845	10	10	10	10
1846	10	10	10	10
1847	10	10	10	10
1848	10	10	10	10
1849	10	10	10	10
1850	10	10	10	10

Storage

J. S. Hancock



Ship Constellation

Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1861

Spool

893

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Wm. P. Mullin* Master of the *Ship Constellation* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *15th* of *September* 1871, Before me *Wm. P. Mullin* So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Constellation*, whereof is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1558* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1 Bridget Kanahan	50	Female	Labourer	Ireland	America		Second Cabin
2 Mary Duffy	22	"	"	"	"		"
3 Bridget do	3	"	"	"	"		"
4 Mary do	1	"	"	"	"		"
5 Sabina Jones	36	Male	Miner	Wales	"		"
6 Jane do	27	Female	"	"	"		"
7 Charlotte do	4	"	"	"	"		"
8 Mary Jane do	1	"	"	"	"		"
9 Mary Mulavin	18	"	"	Ireland	"		"
10 Margaret Jones	20	"	"	"	"		"
11 Hessina Cunningham	32	"	Stamess	"	"		"
12 Isabella do	14	"	"	"	"		"
13 Ellen Ryan	23	"	Servant	"	"		"
14 Johanna Calahan	16	"	"	"	"		"
15 Margaret Flunkett	16	"	"	England	"		"
16 Maria do	11	"	"	"	"		"
17 Ann Gaffey	16	"	"	"	"		"
18 Bridget Walsh	56	"	"	Ireland	"		"
19 Catharine do	22	"	"	"	"		"
20 Mary Donnelly	30	"	"	"	"		"
21 Jane Wilson	20	"	"	"	"		"
22 Isabella do	18	"	"	"	"		"
23 Mary Toole	24	"	Servant	"	"		"
24 Betty do	21	"	"	"	"		"
25 Peter Fletcher	24	Male	Gasfitter	England	"		"
26 Margaret do	23	Female	"	"	"		"
27 Catharine Kirby	21	"	"	Ireland	"		"
28 Catharine Carroll	19	"	"	"	"		"
29 Ellen Mc Hugh	20	"	"	"	"		"
30 Honora Townsend	56	"	"	"	"		"
31 Margaret Ferguson	17	"	"	"	"		"
32 Honora Sheehan	40	"	"	"	"		"
33 Mary do	18	"	"	"	"		"
34 Johanna do	16	"	"	"	"		"
35 William do	11	Male	"	"	"		"
36 Patrick Moynahan	32	"	Labourer	"	"		"
37 Margaret do	21	Female	Labourer	"	"		"
38 John Banfield	33	Male	Weaver	"	"		"
39 Catharine do	33	Female	"	"	"		"
40 Catharine McSherry	16	"	"	"	"		"
41 Samuel R. Wright	25	Male	Machinist	England	"		"
42 John Parkin	41	"	Brick maker	"	"		"
43 Honora Mc Bride	19	"	Labourer	Ireland	"		"

44	Patrick Mc Bride	14	Male	Ireland	America	Second cabin
45	Elizabeth do	20	Female			
46	William Kidd	47	Male	Labourer	America	
47	Mary Williams	51	Female		England	
48	Thomas do	20	Male	Miner	Wales	
49	William Stafford	22			England	
50	John St Jones	28		Steward	America	
51	Gustavus Sippman	22		Sailor	Russia	
52	Mary Mulrooney	18	Female		Ireland	
53	Ellen Carroll	20				
54	Bridget Murray	18				
55	Johanna Callinan	30				
56	Ann Cavanagh	54				
57	Catharine Shinn	24				
58	Susan Doolin	21				
59	Eliza Needy	19				
60	Rosanna Conlan	21				
61	Mary Hart	25			England	
62	Jane Anderson	18			Ireland	
63	Honora Jordan	48				
64	Elizabeth Parker	18				
65	Mary Ann do	23				
66	Anna Stafford	18		Weaver	England	
67	Ann Quinn	20		Servant	Ireland	
68	Bridget Fadden	22				
69	Mary Byrne	14				
70	William Mc Carthy	54	Male	Blacksmith	American	Storage
71	John Mc Donnell	23		Carpenter		
72	Frederick Young	19		Labourer		
73	Savory Parsons	21		Sailor		
74	Wick Wincopar	19				
75	Thomas Maiden	25		Moulder	England	
76	James Murray	20		Shoemaker	American	
77	Peter Orvoldsen	42		Jeweller	Denmark	
78	N. B. Matzen	28				
79	Edward Farrell	20		Labourer	Ireland	
80	Andrew Foley	20				
81	Patrick Mc Caroy	32		Shoemaker		
82	Joseph Force	20		Brickmaker	England	
83	William Lee	26		Shoemaker		
84	Thomas Fortland	18		Saw maker		
85	John Melagh	20		Weaver	Ireland	
86	William Wells	31		Labourer		
87	Thomas Wickey	14				
88	Henry Mahon	25				
89	William Wilson	60		Farmer		
90	Samuel do	24				
91	James Quinn	22		Labourer		
92	William Cavanagh	24		Cabin maker		
93	John Doolin	20		Labourer		
94	Lawrence Breen	26				
95	Dorothy Mc Mory	25				
96	George Wood	10		Passage Cook	England u.s.	

Book "Henry"  
Sept 17 1861

Example

894

District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, Charles Woodward Master of the Bark "Leeway" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bark "Leeway" at Buenos Ayres from which port said Bark has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 17<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861

So help me God. Charles Woodruff

Before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Bark "Leeway" whereof is Master, from Buenos Ayres burthen 261 <sup>51</sup>/<sub>95</sub> tons.

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Captain W B Ambler	30	Male	Captain	U S	Cabin
John Kendall	35	"	Merchant	"	"
Jacob Barnes	26	"	Clerk	"	"
Abraham Laman	38	"	"	"	"
<del>John Williams</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>

Charles Woodruff



895



District of New York / Port of New York

1. *M. A. Green*

*M. A. Green*  
*John Buttrick*

*John Buttrick*  
*John Buttrick*

*John Buttrick*  
*John Buttrick*

*John Buttrick*  
*John Buttrick*

*John Buttrick*

*John Buttrick*

*John Buttrick*

2000 Constitution

1/1/10

Small

896

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John Jones*

Master of the *Sh. Constitution*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sh. Constitution* at *Liverpool* from which port said  *vessel* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*John Jones*

Subscribed to this  
Before me

*17th Decr 1861*  
*Albany*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sh. Constitution* whereof  
*John Jones* Master, from *Liverpool* arrived *1282* tons.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH HE BELONGS	THE PORT TO WHICH HE IS INTENDING TO GO	THE PART OF THE VESSEL WHICH HE OCCUPIES	THE NUMBER OF BAGS
1 <i>Edward ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
2 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
3 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
4 <i>Edward ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
5 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
6 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
7 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
8 <i>John ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
9 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
10 <i>...</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
11 <i>...</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
12 <i>...</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
13 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
14 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
15 <i>...</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
16 <i>...</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
17 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
18 <i>...</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
19 <i>...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
20 <i>...</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
21 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
22 <i>...</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
23 <i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
24 <i>...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
25 <i>...</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

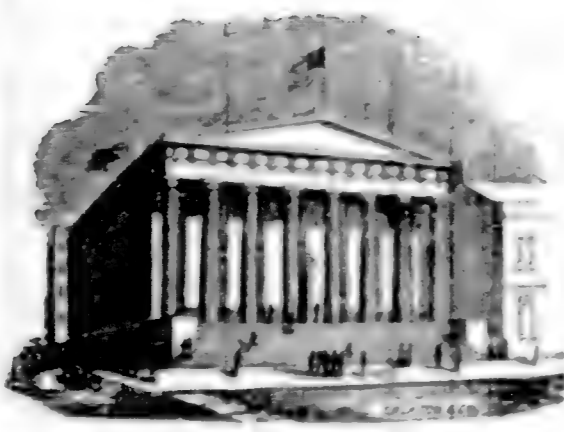
L. S. "New York"

Sept 18<sup>th</sup>

---

Brenton

897



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, G. V. ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Steamship ... whereof I am Master, from Albany and Saratoga.  
 Sworn to, this 18<sup>th</sup> September 1865.  
 Before me W. C. ... So help me God. G. V. ...

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship ... whereof G. V. ... is Master, from Albany burthen 1722 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage.
	Years	Months					
1. Mr. ...	61		male	Merchant	Albany	1st of Cabin	
2. Mr. ...	59		"	"	"	"	
3. Mr. ...	33		"	"	"	"	
4. Major ...	51		"	Soldier	Albany	"	
5. ...	28		"	...	Albany	"	
6. ...	46		"	...	Albany	"	
7. Mrs. ...	44		"	...	England	"	
8. ...	23		male	merchant	Albany	"	
9. ...	38		"	"	Bremen	Bremen	
10. ...	25		"	...	Albany	Albany	
11. ...	42		"	...	"	"	
12. ...	40		"	"	Albany	"	
13. ...	35		female	"	"	"	
14. ...	3		male	"	"	"	
15. ...	9		female	"	"	"	
16. ...	2		"	"	"	"	
17. ...	29		male	"	Albany	"	
18. ...	38		"	"	New York	"	
19. ...	21		"	"	"	"	
20. ...	33		female	"	"	"	
21. ...	55		"	"	Bremen	"	
22. ...	38		male	"	New York	"	
23. ...	35		female	"	"	"	
24. ...	8		male	"	"	"	
25. ...	9		female	"	"	"	
26. ...	6		male	"	"	"	
27. ...	5		female	"	"	"	
28. ...	3		female	"	"	"	
29. ...	1 6		male	"	"	"	
30. ...	20		female	"	Lipsitz	"	
31. ...	15		male	"	New York	"	
32. ...	24		female	"	"	"	
33. ...	29		male	"	Chicago	"	
34. ...	23		female	"	"	"	
35. ...	38		"	"	Paris	"	
36. ...	31		"	"	France	"	

37	Gery Spawen	7	fu	france	1st of class	First Cabin
38	Eugie "	4	fu	"	"	Upper Saloon
39	A. Le. Cook	24	fu	america	"	"
40	Mrs Agate Hahnholz	30	"	New York	"	"
41	" Carol Mitterdorf	30	"	Baltimore	"	"
42	John "	1	ma	"	"	"
1	Mrs Lyden	37	mal	merck	New York	First Cabin
2	Sophie "	36	fu	"	"	Lower Saloon
3	Martin "	5	mal	"	"	"
4	Sophie "	4	fu	"	"	"
5	Elise Mangels	24	"	"	"	"
6	Frdr Wittschief	27	"	"	"	"
7	Johanna	5	"	"	"	"
8	H. Feldmann	31	mal	merck	"	"
9	Elisabeth	26	fu	"	"	"
10	Heinr infant	1	m	"	"	"
11	Marie Badger	26	fu	Sacramento	"	"
12	Marie "	2	"	"	"	"
13	John "	11	mal	"	"	"
14	Male Wille	35	fu	Premier	"	"
15	Carl Berns	36	mal	Captain Swinemunde	"	"
16	Emilie "	36	fu	Stater	"	"
17	Peter Wehner	35	mal	hischer	New York	"
18	Pauline a	30	fu	"	"	"
19	Paul	4	ma	"	"	"
20	Jill Holm	25	"	farmer Liddskain	"	"
21	Basine "	50	fu	"	"	"
22	A. v. Owen	19	mal	a Unterbach	"	"
23	P. J. Seider	36	"	mirck New York	"	"
24	J. J. Menge	32	"	a Allou	"	"
25	Francis Boni	37	"	comperson New York	"	"
26	Peter Meun	36	"	"	"	"
27	H. Maserbaum	36	"	merck New York	"	"
28	Chinnel c	26	fu	"	"	"
29	Maig "	9	6	"	"	"
30	John "	6	mal	"	"	"
31	Georg "	8	"	"	"	"
32	Ad. Eberhardt	50	"	grosser	"	"
33	Esther "	24	fu	"	"	"
34	Eberhd "	8	mal	"	"	"
35	Heinr Throue	43	"	"	"	"
36	Caroline "	27	fu	"	"	"
37	Anna "	10	"	"	"	"
38	H. G. Menke	42	mal	merck	"	"
39	Lugt Thuetzel	40	"	"	Konigsberg	"
40	Victoria Dammongel	48	fu	"	Worms	"
41	Esth Stahl	23	"	"	"	"
42	G. E. Smith	33	mal	"	California	"
43	Auguste	24	fu	"	"	"
44	Marie Sanwald	25	"	"	Kajala	"

First Cabin  
Lower Saloon  
3

45	Isaac Rubin	28	mat	Merchant	Munster	U.S. of Amer.
46	D. Walbrunn	21	"	"	"	"
47	L. Schiffmann	24	"	"	"	"
48	M. Thiess	30	"	"	Brüssel	"
49	Anna Hille	21	fen	"	Speyer	"
50	Ad. Schallwacht	27	mat.	"	Stuttgart	"
51	Tu. Hassald	31	"	confessor	Philipp	"
52	Jac. Müller	29	"	Preacher	St. Louis	"
53	Karuz Conrad	32	"	"	Milwaukee	"
54	Stahmann	25	fen	"	Konigsbrunn	"
55	Julian Sprengel	59	"	"	Wiesau	"
56	J.H. Pape	40	mat	restaurator	Haboken	"
57	Megime	40	fen	"	"	"
58	Manig	5	"	"	"	"
59	Ad. Hirschmann	50	mat	musician	New York	"
60	Caral	30	fen	"	Cummersville	"
61	Leone Traub	20	"	"	Haidingsfeld	"
62	C. Bolligheimer	46	mat	col. instrument	Kew York	"
63	Caroline	18	fen	"	"	"
64	Julius Leay	35	mat	merchant	Massachusetts	"
65	Agste Eberding	25	fen	"	Bückeburg	"
66	Claus Wenzel	38	mat	"	New York	"
67	J.H. Schmerschke	35	"	"	"	"
68	Hier	9	"	"	"	"
69	Mrs. Higgins	32	fen	"	"	"
70	Elise Ockentide	23	"	"	Gothen	"

71	Charles Reimanz	48	mat	butcher	New York	"
72	J. Kawaandla	38	"	Captain	Harwich	"
73	Doris Göbbe	32	fen	"	New York	"
74	August Hoberman	59	"	"	Breslau	"
75	Heinrich Waldner	61	mat	merchant	Leipzig	"
76	Helene	45	fen	"	"	"
77	Dorthe	15	"	"	"	"
78	Fr. Henderschke	28	mat	"	France	"
79	Mrs. Renaud	52	fen	"	"	"
80	Charles	10	mat	"	"	"
81	J. Hermann	34	"	"	New York	"
82	Amie Bueck	13	fen	"	England	"
83	Rohr	2	mat	"	"	"
84	Lang	1/2	fen	"	"	"
85	E. Ch. Testermade	43	mat	restaurator	Shabagov	"
86	J. C. Steel	33	"	Engineer	England	"
87	Edward Venusy	35	"	officer	Italia	"
88	John Thinz	29	"	"	"	"

1	D. Morters	36	mat	Merchant	New York	Storage
2	Anna	32	fen	"	"	"
3	Jak	4	mat	"	"	"
4	Nie	"	"	"	"	"
5	Elise	20	fen	"	Ellersdorf	"
6	Mary Hoops	24	"	"	Hellersheim	"

Storage

7	Herrn Anns	31	male married	Cincinnati U. of Amer.
8	Rebecca	24	female	"
9	Anna Louise	3	"	"
10	St. Herr	9	male	"
11	J. Tucher	37	farmer	Leinthal
12	Maria	36	female	"
13	Johann	9	male	"
14	Johanna	7	female	"
15	Gerhard	6	male	"
16	J. Bahr	47	"	Stuttgart
17	E.	20	"	"
18	J. Bahr	25	"	"
19	J. Ad. Dunster	16	laborer	Süßingen
20	J. Bonghalz	39	"	Merckland
21	Johann	28	female	"
22	Wilhelm Blocher	24	"	Berlin
23	Carl Neubauer	36	female	Hilmen
24	Anna	17	"	"
25	Adiat	9	"	"
26	Maria	8	"	"
27	Quatar	7	male	"
28	Johann	6	"	"
29	Carl Tellen	20	female	"
30	J. Ulrich	20	male laborer	Laborer
31	J. J.	18	"	"
32	Fritz Koller	37	"	"
33	Carl Baur	34	experim.	Philad.

34	Karl Wildbrandt	16	"	laborer New Brandenburg
35	Auguste	19	female	"
36	Susanne Hinkel	22	"	Eichen
37	Auguste	17	"	"
38	Mary	9	"	"
39	M. Lehmann	39	male farmer	Spinnrad
40	Lisemann Katz	21	"	married Schwarzenborn
41	Spidee Biech	40	"	laborer Ohrdruf
42	Valentin Wahl	14	"	farmer Probstzell
43	J. Brückner	21	"	ladler Althausen
44	Alte Gyalack	25	"	farmer Colberg
45	Victor Fischer	35	female	Lebstadt
46	Elisabeth	24	"	"
47	Caroline	20	"	"
48	Otto F.	14	male	"
49	Johann C.	3	"	"
50	Maria	3	female	"
51	Carl Carl	42	male farmer	Bussleben
52	Freidke	42	female	"
53	Eda	15	male	"
54	Adelheid	3	female	"
55	Carl	5	"	"
56	infant Adole		female	Barup first Dept of Soc
57	Johann Dode	31	female	Pruslan
58	Johann	11	male	"
59	Carl Jacob	46	female	"
60	Johann Gahr	21	male musician	Philad.



Stearge  
2

61	Ellis Becker	19	son	Nascobock	U S of America
62	Carl Schmidt	16	mae farmer	Scheldische	
63	C. W. Strager	18	" moddy	Tecksa	
64	Bruno Mathyon	25	" "	New York	
65	J. Elzasser	30	" joiner	"	
66	Gottlieb	24	fen	"	
67	Christ Thury	26	mae farmer	Marlingen	
68	Gottl.	24	" teacher	"	
69	August	19	" smith	"	
70	Joh. Spindler	22	" lieutenant	Ludwigoburg	
71	H. Herbst	35	" stonemason	Rothenell	
72	Mary	42	"	"	
73	Carl Thrase	31	" joiner	New York	
74	Laura	25	fen	"	
75	P. Boltenius	39	mae sailor	Mühlheim	
76	Annali	39	fen	"	
77	P. W. Dietrich	41	mae mucker	Chicago	
78	J. F. Schlicher	40	" mucker	Cuburg	
79	Fredh.	30	fen	"	
80	Dufan	6	"	"	
81	J. T. Toubrodt	23	mae farmer	Oberimau	
82	Wilm. Arndt	29	fen	Honterlager	
83	Andr. Martino	30	mae mucker	New York	
84	Meta	29	fen	"	
85	Anna	3	"	"	
86	Hesine	9	"	"	
87	Meta Abels	18	"	Siegen	
88	Anna Hinsova	20	"	Bremen	
89	Lucia Prunzi	14	"	"	
90	A. Wagenfuhr	14	mae "	Stentury	
91	H. Weber	32	" farmer	Schwenningen	
92	C. Göttinger	21	" "	Alm	
93	H. M. Bartel	29	" "	Clappenburg	
94	Ernst Ocht	23	fen	Kindflur	
95	Adam Kraft	25	mae "	Röhrack	
96	M. Schickarb	22	" "	"	
97	Elisbt. Gubman	36	fen	Großdiedorf	
98	Jac. Gorb	18	mae "	Speyer	
99	Herr Thode	144	" "	Waderlah	
100	Anna	30	fen	"	
1	Calina	6	"	"	
2	Elisbt.	5	"	"	
3	Angela	3	"	"	
4	Herr	11	mae	"	
5	H. Hattendorf	25	" Taylor	Büchelburg	
6	Eleanore Hirschhoff	25	fen	Trille	
7	W. Lange	22	mae farmer	Musingen	
8	Luphi Hoffmeyer	23	fen	Möplingen	
9	Lizette Hattendorf	18	"	Quixen	
110	H. F. Butnerwand	23	mae clerk	Aelfeld	
11	H. Ripmeyer	23	" sader	Hildesheim	
12	Carl Dambke	17	" laborer	Paltchuo	
13	Maria Gorf	17	fen	Warms	
114	J. Pöster	38	mae farmer	Missouri	

Average  
3

115	J. Murawec	27	male	millen	Bakewell	U. S. of America
116	Georg Bures	44	"	farmer	"	"
117	Elizabeth	47	female	"	"	"
118	Wenzel	22	male	"	"	"
119	Georg	20	"	"	"	"
120	Robt	17	"	"	"	"
121	Georg	14	"	"	"	"
122	Matthias	8	"	"	"	"
123	Leopold	6	female	"	"	"
124	Judith	10	male	"	"	"
125	Christl Barth	19	female	"	"	"
126	Em. Kronenberger	21	male	"	Oldenburg	"
127	August Baum	27	"	"	"	"
128	Carl Wiese	40	female	"	New York	"
129	Maria Henke	20	"	"	Bornheim	"
130	Heid Klein	21	male	Manufacturer	Philadl	"
131	Willm	49	female	"	"	"
132	Carl Pahlmann	34	"	"	Hildes	"
133	August	9	male	"	"	"
134	Maria	56	female	"	"	"
135	Carl	11	male	"	"	"
136	Willm Schneider	26	female	"	Giepsen	"
137	Herrn Zwiers	27	male	baron	Grünberg	"
138	J. G. Reichard	18	"	clerk	Eggenbach	"
139	Joh. Fischer	22	"	murder	Oberhofen	"
140	Herrn Föckel	17	"	"	Grünberg	"
141	Ludw. Bitters	48	female	"	"	"

142	Lina Wedekind	20	"	"	"	"
143	Louise	9	"	"	"	"
144	J. H. Schneider	20	male	smith	Marshausen	"
145	J. V. Kahl	20	"	"	Lehra	"
146	Fr. Jung	39	"	merchant	Baltimore	"
147	Carl Goddar	29	female	"	Düsseldorf	"
148	Johann Grah	39	"	"	"	"
149	Emilie	27	"	"	"	"
150	Quatar	9	male	"	"	"
151	Magd. Hemmerich	22	female	"	Fussendorf	"
152	Barl. Schaber	36	"	"	New York	"
153	Luia	7	"	"	"	"
154	Georg	11	male	"	"	"
155	H. Peters	14	"	farmer	Krimpen	"
156	Rebecca Lammers	20	female	"	Halsel	"
157	Christ Holzborn	39	male	joiner	Petersstall	"
158	Dorothea	30	female	"	"	"
159	H. Brückmann	50	male	murder	New York	"
160	Gesina	44	female	"	"	"
161	Maria	18	"	"	"	"
162	Heinr	16	male	"	"	"
163	Gesina	8	female	"	"	"
164	Jaa	7	"	"	"	"
165	Dorothea	5	male	"	"	"
166	Gesina Hase	17	female	"	Kirchhatten	"
167	H. Hachmann	22	male	murder	New York	"
168	Anna	27	female	"	"	"

1840-1850

169	Manuel Franzy	37	mal	merch	Westphalen	U.S. of Amer
170	H. G. Schiffer	40	"	labour	Boston	"
71	Jr. Leubardt	36	"	"	Naumburg	"
72	Therese	34	fen	"	"	"
73	C. Spahn	34	mal	"	Tübingen	"
74	Herm. Hauf	34	"	"	Schwaben	"
75	Him. Reinhard	30	"	"	Boston	"
76	P. Wernick	41	"	"	Torckheim	"
77	Louise Knoch	23	fen	"	Philipp	"
78	Emil	4	mal	"	"	"
79	C. Heintz	32	"	merch	New York	"
180	H. Vogelzang	35	"	farmer	Böhmen	"
81	x Leop. Mayer	39	"	merch	Colde	"
82	Matth. Thwar	35	"	farmer	Böhmen	"
83	Johann	32	fen	"	"	"
84	Salb.	5	mal	"	"	"
85	Johann	3	fen	"	"	"
86	Franz	25	mal	"	"	"
87	Therese Mayer	25	fen	"	"	"
88	Telia Heerman	20	mal	book binder	"	"
89	Joh. Demardt	26	"	weaver	"	"
190	Marie	11	fen	"	"	"
91	Anton	10	mal	"	"	"
92	Franz Lehmann	42	"	bricklayer	"	"
93	Mage	41	fen	"	"	"
94	Leopold	8	mal	"	"	"
95	Catharina	6	fen	"	"	"

96	Maria	16	fen	"	"	"
97	Franz	9	mal	"	"	"
98	Elise Hillradt	33	fen	"	Worms	"
99	Wilh. m.	8	"	"	"	"
200	Louise	6	"	"	"	"
1	Elise	3	"	"	"	"
2	Wilh. infant	1	mal	"	"	"
3	Arnold Etzel	32	mal	labour	France	"
4	Peter Heusel	42	"	merch	Prussia	"
5	Joh. Becker	35	"	labour	"	"
6	Nicol Capelle	29	"	"	Italia	"
7	Sept. Dascara	41	"	"	"	"
8	Bert. Chauforan	40	"	"	California	"
9	Amar Demartine	22	"	"	Italia	"
210	Francoise	31	"	"	"	"
11	Giabastide	9	"	"	"	"
12	Philippo	24	"	"	"	"
13	Gordino Logalo	23	"	"	"	"
14	Paulo Canagada	14	"	"	"	"
15	Ph. Meyer	36	"	merch	New York	"
16	Christine	19	fen	"	France	"
17	Phil. Meyer	10	mal	"	"	"
18	Georg Schifer	29	mal	"	Louisville	"
219	Georg Meyer	24	"	"	France	"

over

250  
251

W. J. Burns  
S. C. Cunn

25  
23

paid to England  
a

England  
a

Storage

On the First Cabin Upper Saloon	42	
Lower Saloon	86	130
By the Storage		221

Together 351 Passages

New York 18<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861

*(Signature)*

*(Signature)*

Ship "Elise Mathilde"  
Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1851

Bremen

898

# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John J. Haddock* Master of the *John J. Haddock* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *John J. Haddock* from which port said *John J. Haddock* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Sept 15* 18*89* Before me *John J. Haddock* *John J. Haddock* Master of the *John J. Haddock* is Master, from *London* whereof *1* tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they actually belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel	That of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Mr. J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>Deck</i>
<i>Miss J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Miss J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Miss J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Miss J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Miss J. J. Haddock</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

Name	Age	Sex	Origin
John H. H. H.	21	...	Germany, United States
John H. H.	1	...	
John H. H.	7	...	
John H. H.	14	...	
John H. H.	21	...	
John H. H.	28	...	
John H. H.	35	...	
John H. H.	42	...	
John H. H.	49	...	
John H. H.	56	...	
John H. H.	63	...	
John H. H.	70	...	
John H. H.	77	...	
John H. H.	84	...	
John H. H.	91	...	
John H. H.	98	...	
John H. H.	105	...	

John H. H.	11	...	
John H. H.	18	...	
John H. H.	25	...	
John H. H.	32	...	
John H. H.	39	...	
John H. H.	46	...	
John H. H.	53	...	
John H. H.	60	...	
John H. H.	67	...	
John H. H.	74	...	
John H. H.	81	...	
John H. H.	88	...	
John H. H.	95	...	
John H. H.	102	...	
John H. H.	109	...	
John H. H.	116	...	
John H. H.	123	...	
John H. H.	130	...	
John H. H.	137	...	
John H. H.	144	...	
John H. H.	151	...	
John H. H.	158	...	
John H. H.	165	...	
John H. H.	172	...	
John H. H.	179	...	
John H. H.	186	...	
John H. H.	193	...	
John H. H.	200	...	

Steyer





Stamie Kingaroo  
Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1861

Page

899



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

R. J. GODWIN,  
CUSTOMS BROKER  
No. 18 PINE ST.  
NEW YORK.

I, *John Mearns* Master of the *Weymouth* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Weymouth* at *Liverpool* from which port the said *Weymouth* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *19 Sept 1861* before me  
*W. J. Godwin* whereof  
**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Weymouth* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1575 Tons*

NAMES	AGE	SEX	Occupation	The country to which he belongs	The country or a locality to which he is bound to become an inhabitant	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>John Mellroy</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ellen Crowley</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Beddy King</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ann Moore</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mr. Hammond</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Albert Paul</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>W. H. Bellis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Paul Fabron</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Meanor d</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Albany d</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>John Fulton</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>John Wild</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Chas. O'Connell</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>John Bizard</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Thos. Lethbridge</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Thos. det.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ed. Kaucher</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>J. Still</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>W. Spence</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Das. White</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>J. B. Moore</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Samuel Moore</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>J. Miller</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Rd. Morgan</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>C. Williams</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Wm. Waltham</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary Mulcahy</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary Falcon</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary Abbott</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary Weston</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>John J. Thompson</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary Ash</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>P. Stephens</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ellen Shack</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Thomas d</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Immanuel Woods</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Carst d</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary Murphy</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary Murray</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Das d</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ann d</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Thos d</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary d</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Anna d</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Stowage</i>



Matthew Bacon	27
Mary Lynch	24
Mrs Hamilton	17
Ed. Mann	25
J. Hamilton	22
J. Jacobson	32
Ellen O'Donnell	20
Mrs. Spence	24
Mary Canning	30
Lawrence do	28
H. Newark	28
John Beattie	32
Van Gennep	23
Wm. Green	31
John do	20
Ed. do	24
J. Edmondson	18
J. Lacey	21
Mary do	21
Jos. Hysand	20
Jane Clark	9
David Colman	24
Nicholas Ryan	26
Neh. Sullivan	20
Mary do	3
Ed. do	24
Jos. Cox	42
Wm. do	21
David Hill	20
Wm. Hill	38
Wm. Lammable	40

Wm. Lammable	40	United States	do
J. Padden	33	do	do
Francis do	30	do	do
J. McCullagh	30	do	do
Peter Hayes	23	do	do
H. McLaughlin	22	do	do
Wm. Smith	20	do	do
Mary Hysand	25	do	do
Ellen Murphy	15	do	do
Wm. Conroy	20	do	do
Mary do	18	do	do
Jos. Hill	30	do	do
Mrs. Dunsmond	20	do	do
Jane Phocant	38	do	do
Mrs. Massey	30	do	do
Ann do	25	do	do
Mary Christen	24	do	do
Jane McParque	30	do	do
Frances Lott	19	do	do
J. Downey	24	do	do
Deac. O'Meara	40	do	do
Ellen Laughlan	18	do	do
Ed. O'Brien	25	do	do
Mary do	11	do	do
Mrs. Kane	30	do	do
J. P. Murray	30	do	do
Mrs. Blake	26	do	do
Mrs. Madley	40	do	do
Ann do	8	do	do
Mrs. do	6	do	do

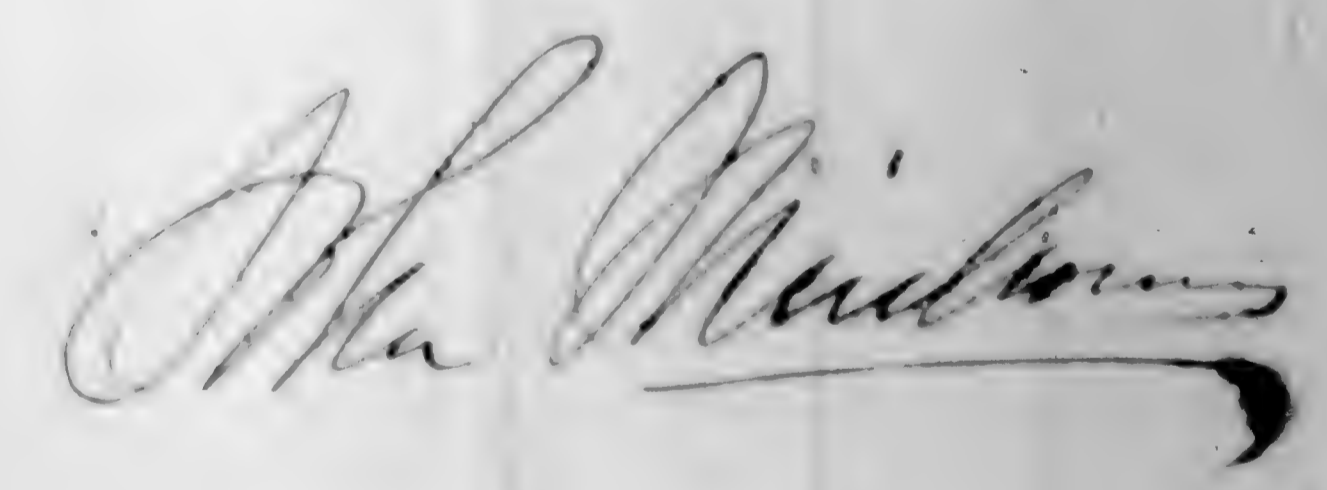
Wm. Lammable	40
J. Padden	33
Francis do	30
J. McCullagh	30
Peter Hayes	23
H. McLaughlin	22
Wm. Smith	20
Mary Hysand	25
Ellen Murphy	15
Wm. Conroy	20
Mary do	18
Jos. Hill	30
Mrs. Dunsmond	20
Jane Phocant	38
Mrs. Massey	30
Ann do	25
Mary Christen	24
Jane McParque	30
Frances Lott	19
J. Downey	24
Deac. O'Meara	40
Ellen Laughlan	18
Ed. O'Brien	25
Mary do	11
Mrs. Kane	30
J. P. Murray	30
Mrs. Blake	26
Mrs. Madley	40
Ann do	8
Mrs. do	6

Wm. Lammable	40	United States	do
J. Padden	33	do	do
Francis do	30	do	do
J. McCullagh	30	do	do
Peter Hayes	23	do	do
H. McLaughlin	22	do	do
Wm. Smith	20	do	do
Mary Hysand	25	do	do
Ellen Murphy	15	do	do
Wm. Conroy	20	do	do
Mary do	18	do	do
Jos. Hill	30	do	do
Mrs. Dunsmond	20	do	do
Jane Phocant	38	do	do
Mrs. Massey	30	do	do
Ann do	25	do	do
Mary Christen	24	do	do
Jane McParque	30	do	do
Frances Lott	19	do	do
J. Downey	24	do	do
Deac. O'Meara	40	do	do
Ellen Laughlan	18	do	do
Ed. O'Brien	25	do	do
Mary do	11	do	do
Mrs. Kane	30	do	do
J. P. Murray	30	do	do
Mrs. Blake	26	do	do
Mrs. Madley	40	do	do
Ann do	8	do	do
Mrs. do	6	do	do

Name	Age	Rank	Post	Station	Cabin
Mr. Davis	26	Head	post	United States	
Mr. Hawley	36	"	"	"	
Mr. Bates	36	Wife	"	"	
Miss Watson	38	Spencer	"	"	
Head Boncher	32	"	"	"	
Julia Coon	21	Serv	"	"	
Mr. Pickens	31	Wife	"	"	
Mr. J. Bishop	27	post	"	"	
Mr. C. Jones	30	"	"	"	
Mr. Fisher	32	Wife	"	"	
Mr. Hill	41	apt d	"	"	
Mr. Miller	27	Wife	"	"	
Mr. J. Reuser	29	post	post	Boston	
Mr. Mather	35	"	"	"	
Mr. Massam	36	"	"	"	
Mr. Brown	29	"	"	"	
Miss Williams	20	"	United States		
Miss Coon	36	Wife	"	"	
Mr. "	8	Child	"	"	
Mr. "	6	"	"	"	
Mr. "	14	"	"	"	
Missy Williams	26	Serv	"	"	
Mr. Connor	35	Wife	"	"	
James "	6	Child	"	"	
Mary "	14	"	"	"	
Mr. Heatham	29	post	post	Boston	
Miss F. H. Howard	36	"	"	"	
Capt & Mary	36	Capt	United States		
Mr. "	18	"	"	"	
Mr. "	34	Wife	"	"	
Mr. O'Reilly	26	post	"	"	



Professional	34	"	"	"	
Mr. "	34	"	"	"	
Mr. "	30	Wife	"	"	
John "	2	Child	"	"	
Miss "	18	Spencer	"	"	
Mr. "	22	post	"	"	
Sam. Bryant	15	Child	post	Boston	
Edith "	11	"	"	"	
Henry "	7	"	"	"	



Ship "Wm Rathbone"

Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

*[Faint handwritten text]*

900

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Jabez Pratt* Master of the *Ship W. Walcott* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *20th* day of *Sept* 18*41* before me *J. W. Chapman* Notary Public for the City and County of New-York. *Jabez Pratt* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *916* tons, whereof

NAMES Age Years Months SEX OCCUPATION The country to which they originally belong The country to which they intend to become inhabitants Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

<i>C. Muller</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Steering</i>
<i>J. Gerbert</i>	<i>26</i>		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>J. Stein</i>	<i>41</i>		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>J. W. "</i>	<i>27</i>		"	<i>Watchman</i>	"	"	"	"
<i>Chas. Gamm</i>	<i>—</i>		"	<i>Child</i>	"	"	"	"
<i>Carl Hunt</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	"
<i>Jan. Garro</i>	<i>20</i>		"	"	<i>Scotch</i>	"	"	"
<i>C. Dole</i>	<i>54</i>		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>N. Church</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"	"	"
<i>Deton</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spencer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"	"	"
<i>Ree</i>	<i>17</i>		"	"	"	"	"	"

<i>David Curcher</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Scotch</i>	<i>United States</i>	"	"
<i>Peter Do</i>	<i>17</i>		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Hen. Shells</i>	<i>28</i>		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Jo. Crauphs</i>	<i>21</i>		"	"	<i>Scotch</i>	"	"	"
<i>C. Thompson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"	"	"

Brig "D. C. Castro"  
Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1851

Pont à Pierre

901

50/186

6-22



District of New York Port of New York.

I, John (William) Master of the Brig I. C. Castner do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at Point a Pleu Gaudin, from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God,

John Hartney

Sworn to this 24th day of July 1854

Before me

John Hartney

List or Manifest of all the

Passengers taken on board the

Brig I. C. Castner

burthen 298

whereof tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
Ed. de Cevallos.	23. 5.	Male	Eng <sup>n</sup>	Spain	U. States	

John Hartney

*State Department  
Sept 20 1892*

*Ex 100*

902

A

100

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Henry C. Lighter* Master of the *John* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *John* at *Palmer Island* from which port  
 said *John* has now arrived - and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Sept 21* 18*41*

So help me God.

Before me *[Signature]* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *John* whereof  
 is Master from *Palmer Island* burthen *107* tons

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY OF WHICH IT IS INTENDED BY EACH TO BECOME AN INHABITANT
<i>R. &amp; Hutchinson</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>
<i>Mrs</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Miss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Miss</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Girl</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Sevenson</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>All State</i>
<i>Capt. Ferry</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>All State</i>



*Lab. Wippen Miller*  
*1890-1891*

*Compass*

903



D. J. & S. BROWN, CUSTOMHOUSE DOCK, NEW YORK, at the Customhouse Printing Establishment

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *A. N. Russell*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamer Mystic Valley* whereof I am Master,

from *San Francisco* Sworn to, this *21<sup>st</sup>* Sept 185*6* before me *Wm. C. Crozier* *So help me, God.* *A. N. Russell*

*A. N. Russell* is Master, from *San Francisco* burthen *175* tons, whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage.
	Years	Months					
<i>Mr. Munbar</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Mrs. do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>J. Genovese</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>M. do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

904

7

District of New York---Port of New York.

Act of March 3rd 1825

I, *A. R. de Jong* Master of the Brig *Sara Hendrika* do solemnly and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me to the Collector of the Port of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Brig *Sara Hendrika* from which part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and the country of which he intended by such to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of all passengers who have died at sea, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Sept 28*  
 List or Manifest of passengers on board the Brig *Sara Hendrika* from *American* whereof  
*A. R. de Jong* Master

*En & Koning 30* - *Hals Office Prussia* *U S* - *I Cabin*

V

Flight "Escort"

July 23 1941

905



District of New York—Port of New York.

*Stephen Whitman* Master of the Ship *Escort* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and per-  
 feet list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship *Escort* at *Liverpool* *Eng* from which port  
 said *Ship* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *23rd Sept 1867*  
 Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God.  
*[Signature]*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship *Escort* whereof  
*Stephen Whitman* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1454* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they presently belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Mrs C. A. Colburn	31	Female	None	United States	United States	Cabin
" S. J. Thayer	24	do	do	do	do	do
" J. F. Cahill	18	do	do	do	do	do
Edward R. Roberts	5	Male	do	do	do	do
Isaac Walsh	30	do	Farmer	Great Britain	do	Storage
Michael Monaghan	30	do	do	do	do	do
Elizabeth Monaghan	26	Female	None	do	do	do
Patrick Monaghan	2	Male	do	do	do	do
Catherine Monaghan	3	Female	do	do	do	do
John Hogg	25	Male	Servant	do	do	do
Eliza Hogg	22	Female	None	do	do	do
John James Hogg	2	Male	do	do	do	do
Hugh Keegan	35	do	Labourer	do	do	do
Fanny Keegan	35	Female	None	do	do	do
Hugh Keegan	14	Male	Labourer	do	do	do
Arthur Keegan	10	do	None	do	do	do
Michael Keegan	7	do	do	do	do	do
Nancy Keegan	4	Female	do	do	do	do
Fanny Keegan	2	do	do	do	do	do
William Keegan	10	Male	do	do	do	do
Sarah Mc Barnes	19	Female	Servant	do	do	do
Robert Ewing	20	Male	Labourer	do	do	do
Thomas Davis	28	do	Rail maker	do	do	do
Thomas Gray	30	do	Joiner	do	Canada West	do
John Bebenue	22	do	Book	France	United States	do
Thomas Hoffman	23	do	Clerk	Germany	do	do
W. H. Preborn	30	do	Seaman	United States	do	do

*Faint handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly including a date and some illegible text.*

906

DISTRICT OF NEW-York - PORT OF NEW-York

I, *Horstmann* Master of the *Bremen Bark Union* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Havre* from which port said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

I swear to this *23<sup>d</sup> Sept 1861* before me *Attest* *27<sup>d</sup> Sept 1861* *Horstmann* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *four hundred fifty* tons. *No help me God.*

Have - Printed by A. Leland

N <sup>o</sup>	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	DIED ON THE VOYAGE	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	<i>Rundstanger Adolf</i>	24		m	<i>Barmer</i>	<i>Baden</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Upper deck</i>
2	<i>Wider Jean</i>	27		m		<i>United States</i>			
3	<i>Paulin Mathis</i>	26		m		<i>France</i>			
4	<i>Becke</i>	25		f					
5	<i>Wach</i>			m					
6	<i>Paques</i>	3	4	m					
7	<i>George</i>	2		m					
8	<i>Margarette</i>	25		f					
9	<i>Anna</i>	16		f					
10	<i>George</i>	15		m					
11	<i>Meyer Johann</i>	19		m		<i>Baden</i>			
12	<i>Rapp</i>	24		m					
13	<i>Sprung</i>	25		f					
14	<i>Hickman Heinrich</i>	20		m		<i>Bavaria</i>			
15	<i>Julian</i>	21		f					
16	<i>Heinrich</i>	12		m					
17	<i>Schneider Friedrich</i>	25		m					
18	<i>Kodopp Leopold</i>	21		m		<i>Baden</i>			
19	<i>Wach George</i>	25		m		<i>France</i>			
20	<i>Schmidt Peter</i>	24		m		<i>United States</i>			
1	<i>Turg Maria Elise</i>	19		f		<i>Poland</i>			
2	<i>Wiber Eva</i>	19		f					
3	<i>Meyer Johann</i>	28		m		<i>Prussia</i>			
4	<i>Schuhler Friedrich</i>	29		m		<i>France</i>			
5	<i>ing ing</i>	9		m					
6	<i>ing ing</i>	9		m					
7	<i>Quack Marie</i>	22		f					
8	<i>ing ing</i>	7		m					
9	<i>Burg Carl</i>	20		m		<i>Baden</i>			
10	<i>Simonsen Alfred</i>	28		m		<i>Italia</i>			
11	<i>Layano Joseph</i>	27		m					
12	<i>Pornier Marie Louis</i>	19		m		<i>Prussia</i>			
13	<i>Bonman Marie</i>	26		m		<i>France</i>			
14	<i>Lutz Joseph</i>	23		m		<i>United States</i>			
15	<i>Chuari Antonio</i>	23		m		<i>Italia</i>			
16	<i>Laging Carl</i>	24		m		<i>Hannoverian</i>			
	<i>ing Hamira</i>	26		f					
	<i>ing Sophia</i>	7	9	f					

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	DIED ON THE VOYAGE	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						
39	Lagang Martin	2		m		Hannover	United States		Upper deck
									<u>first cabin</u>
40	Charlotte Vogt	24		f		Schweitz			

Bark "Verona"  
Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1861

Havre

906

St. North Star

Sept 24. 1861.

---

asp.

— Hoff

907

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. S. Jones* Master of the *North Star* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *North Star* at *New York* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Sept 24<sup>th</sup>* 18*61* at *New York* before me *A. S. Jones* *So help me God.*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *North Star* whereof  
 is Master, from *New York* burthen *167* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>E. H. Thompson</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Sgt. R. L. Williams</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U.S. Army</i>			
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>J. DeLoe</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>R. S. Tappan</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>W. H. Bond</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Mr. W. H. Bond</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>			
<i>Miss S. H. Rogers</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Lady</i>			
<i>Mr. J. H. Bond</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>J. C. Rogers</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Capt. A. W. Bond</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U.S. Army</i>			
<i>J. Martin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>J. Bond</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>J. Bond</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Miss Jane M. Bond</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>			
<i>M. Bond</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>J. Bond</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>R. B. Bond</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>A. Bond</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Mr. A. Bond</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>			
<i>J. Bond</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Rev. A. Bond</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>R. Bond</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Mr. Jane Cummings</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>			
<i>Mary Cummings</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Child</i>			
<i>E. Bond</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>A. Bond</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>John Bond</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>James Bond</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>J. E. Bond</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Wm. Bond</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John Bond</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>R. B. Bond</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John Bond</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John Bond</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John Bond</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John Bond</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John Bond</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Henry W. Bond</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U.S. Army</i>			
<i>J. Bond</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U.S. Army</i>			

W. P. Wheeler	28	Male	U.S. Army	Harvard	Harvard	Harvard
W. H. Radburn	25	do	U.S. Army			
W. Wilson	25	do	Merchant			
Mrs. M. Wilson	20	Female	do			
Mrs. Esther Smith	22	Female	do			
Jos. W. Smith	0	do	do			
E. Hart	41	Male	do			
J. W. J. Deane	24	do	do			
Wm. Cushing	27	do	do			

Jos. A. Rente	22	Male	Chapman			Second Nat Bank
Wm. J. Rente	22	do	do			
William Rente	34	do	do			
Dr. Hand	26	do	do			
W. Barton	27	do	do			
J. H. Williams	41	do	do			
H. Austin	21	do	do			
J. Williams	26	do	do			
W. H. Sanford	29	do	do			
W. Casey	30					

J. A. Clark	31	Male	do			
E. H. Sawyer	33	do	do			
H. Foster	27	do	do			
E. J. Wainwright	24	do	do			
J. McElroy	28	do	do			
W. S. Rogers	22	do	do			
Wm. Hoban	26	do	do			
E. Moulton	26	do	do			
H. Fuller	27	do	do			
Q. St. Taylor	48	do	do			
E. P. Hampton	40	do	do			
Wm. Brown	28	do	do			
Jos. Donnell	27	do	do			
E. Stewart	28	do	do			
John Metzger	24	do	do			
Mrs. Peter Metzger	26	Female	do			
J. Johnson	27	Male	do			
R. H. Kelton	29	do	do			
Mrs. Canick	20	Female	do			
Mrs. Canick	16	Female	do			
Jane Canick	14	Female	do			
Sarah Canick	8	do	do			
Jos. Gilgall	22	Male	do			
Augustus Busch	28	do	do			
Jos. Van Franklen	26	do	do			
Augustus Holt	27	do	do			

145

		Male	Female	Unk'd	Unk'd	Unk'd
Geo. A. Cooper	29	Male	Female			
J. O. Weston	30	do	do			
M. Francisco	29	do	do			
Fred. Pico	30	do	do			
Antonio Mazzano	31	do	do			
Frank Amica	25	do	do			
J. Libby	21	do	do			
T. Whit	25	do	do			
A. Wingo	31	do	do			
A. Davis	32	do	do			
J. C. Davis	34	do	do			
H. Grant	36	do	do			
J. S. Chalton	37	do	do			
J. A. Sammes	38	do	do			
T. Gorr	38	do	do			
A. Harbour	27	do	do			
C. Kuckerschl	42	do	do			
J. Thilhaber	46	do	do			
J. Rohan	25	do	do			
Geo. F. Cummings	26	do	do			
G. Muchard	24	do	do			
M. Draghichnick	38	do	do			
J. Tomicich	39	do	do			
A. Babich	32	do	do			
T. Spear	37	do	do			
A. N. Terry	36	do	do			
A. Taylor	25	do	do			

Jos. Lee	29	do	do			
Vivian Westcott	27	do	do			
J. B. Kottler	21	do	do			
H. Kottler	29	do	do			
S. Martina	36	do	do			
S. Sabet	36	do	do			
A. Perazzo	27	do	do			
Caroline Kutz	22	Female	Female			
C. McDaniel	29	Male	Female			
Mrs. Bryan	31	Female	Female			
James Bryan	16	child	child			
James Bryan	14	do	do			
Mary Bryan	12	do	do			
H. C. Warner	25	Male	Female			
H. Warner	27	do	do			
H. Rolf	33	do	do			
H. S. Hurlburt	36	do	do			
Sharon Johnson	38	do	do			
Julius Morris	35	do	do			
Mrs. Julius Morris	30	Female	Female			
Jos. Morris	16	child	child			
Wm. North	27	Male	Female			
Wm. Hoffman	27	do	do			
Jos. Hocum	34	do	do			
J. Hogan	36	do	do			
Jos. H. Conroy	38	do	do			



			Salmon	Wichita State	Wichita State	Wichita State
James Cook	38	Male	do	do	do	do
John H. P. Moore	27	do	do	do	do	do
Robert Corwin	26	do	do	do	do	do
Ronald M. Fudge	35	do	do	do	do	do
Hector Spack	29	do	do	do	do	do
G. E. Kipp	20	do	do	do	do	do
James M. Phelps	45	do	do	do	do	do
M. Kettering	29	do	do	do	do	do
A. G. Dulles	34	do	do	do	do	do
Wm. Ferry	37	do	do	do	do	do
Wm. Foster	28	do	do	do	do	do
H. C. Holmes	24	do	do	do	do	do
Wm. Henry	24	do	do	do	do	do
John Jones	31	do	do	do	do	do
Wm. McDonald	26	do	do	do	do	do
J. Bennett	35	do	do	do	do	do
R. Campbell	36	do	do	do	do	do
J. Schuman	38	do	do	do	do	do
S. P. Thomas	20	do	do	do	do	do
H. Fuller	26	do	do	do	do	do
James Mitton	1	do	do	do	do	do
John Sizer	1	do	do	do	do	do
Henry Moore	5	do	do	do	do	do
Mary Morris	3	Female	do	do	do	do

162

Ship "E. H. Taylor"  
Sept 24 1861

Spent

908

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. M. Ladd* Master of the *Ship E. H. Taylor* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*W. L. Ladd* 18*67* *C. C. Ladd* *J. M. Ladd* So help me God.  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship E. H. Taylor* whereof  
is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1050* tons.

NAMES	Age Years. Months.	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>George Hays</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Stateroom</i>
<i>Robt. Hays</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Katherine Lindsay</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Isaac A.</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Maryann Jones</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen Infant</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Infant</i>
<i>Charles Jones</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Catharine Valentin</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James C. Campbell</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah M. M.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>May Cogill</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>etien</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>George Ross</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Ann Mearns</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thomas A.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

<i>May Huggins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Duff</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Maryann Plato</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>May Robinson</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Maryann A.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William M. Culiff</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James A.</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Isaac A.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Miller</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Catharine Hunt</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Catherine A.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Wilson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. M. Shuler</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Giddens</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robert Thompson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John L.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. Green</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James H. Ketchum</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Lusk</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mother Miam</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Probst</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>August M.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William Watson</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles Holden</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clacker</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

Kelham Cape 35  
Bilim Melita 13  
Nobit. Co 13

July

By 105  
105

105

*[Faint handwritten signature or name]*

A. S. City of New York  
Sept 24 1851

Journal

909









Ship "Cincinnati"  
Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

---

Cincinnati

910

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. A. Doane* Master of the *Ship Cincinnati* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Harroff* from which port said *Ship* has now departed, and that our said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*Sept 25 1861*

*E. A. Doane* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Cincinnati* whereof *Harroff* is Master, from *Harroff* burthen *1154* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country in which they were born	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>A Bement</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>W States</i>	<i>W States</i>		<i>Below</i>
<i>B Bement</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C Parrott</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

Trig. Purbeck Royal  
Sept 23 1861

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

911

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *J. A. Hewitt*

Master of the *Brig Prince Royal*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said *Brig* *Prin* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*Sworn to this 25. Sept 1841*  
*J. A. Hewitt*  
List or Manifest of *110* Passengers taken on board the *Brig Prince Royal* whereof *140* tons.

*James Harkins 25 Male Britain England or United States*

Part of the vessel engaged to carry passengers during the voyage.

04  
The following  
is a list of  
the names of  
the persons  
who have  
been  
admitted  
to the  
membership  
of the  
Society  
since  
the  
last  
meeting.

912

12

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *M. Crespo* Master of the *S. S. Matanzas* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Matanzas* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*Sept 23 1895*

*So help me God.*

Before me

*[Signature]*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Matanzas* whereof *M. Crespo* is Master, from *Matanzas* birth on *86207/95* TONS.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become residents	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Augustus Arna</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> Sailor</i>	<i> France</i>	<i> still at sea</i>	<i> none</i>	<i> Cabin</i>
<i>Edward Bartholomeu</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> Engineer</i>	<i> Cuba</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>
<i>John B. Ponte</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> Spain</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>
<i>George M. Boyd</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> U. S.</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>
<i>Lose M. Sala</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> Mariner</i>	<i> Spain</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>
<i>Samuel M. Prekein</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> U. S.</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>
<i>Alex Robinson</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> Merchant</i>	<i> Germany</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>
<i>Felix Roca</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>male</i>	<i> Scholar</i>	<i> Cuba</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>	<i> "</i>

*✓*

Steamship "Pavia"

Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

---

913

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Charles Smith* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to *Chas Smith* before me *Wm C. Bryant* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2079* tons whereof *2079* tons

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to remove or to visit	Died on the Voyage	In the State before
		Years	Months						
1	Anna Baynes	23		Female	Wm	England	England	No	
2	Robert Baynes	37		Male	Merchant	England	England	Yes	
3	Caroline Baynes	32		Female	Wm			Yes	
4	Henry Baynes	20				N. S. A.	N. S. A.	Yes	
5	Louisa Baynes	18						Yes	
6	Ellen Baynes	8						Yes	
7	James Baynes							Yes	
8	George Baynes	30		Male	Merchant	England	England	No	
9	Robert Baynes	30						No	
10	David Baynes	26						Yes	
11	William Baynes	40						Yes	
12	John Baynes	32				N. S. A.	N. S. A.	Yes	
13	William Baynes	17						Yes	
14	James Baynes	24				England	England	Yes	
15	Thomas Baynes	21						No	
16	Henry Baynes	44						Yes	
17	Harriet Baynes	21		Female	Merchant			Yes	
18	Harriet Baynes	24		Female	Wm			No	
19	Harriet Baynes	1						No	
20	Sarah Baynes							No	
21	Oliver Baynes	23		Male	Merchant			No	
22	Thomas Baynes	22						Yes	
23	David Baynes	25				N. S. A.		Yes	
24	Edward Baynes	22				England	England	Yes	
25	Van der Baynes	31			Physician	Holland	Holland	No	
26	Fredrick Baynes	27			Merchant	England	England	Yes	
27	August Baynes	25			Female	N. S. A.	N. S. A.	Yes	
28	Caroline Baynes	27						Yes	
29	Charles Baynes	36		Male	Merchant	N. S. A.	N. S. A.	Yes	
30	John Baynes	28				N. S. A.	N. S. A.	Yes	
31	James Baynes	35			Draper	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	
32	Edwin Baynes	21			Merchant	England	England	No	
33	John Baynes	25			Merchant		N. S. A.	Yes	
34	Andrew Baynes	36			Merchant		England	Yes	
35	Alexander Baynes	28				N. S. A.	N. S. A.	Yes	
36	William Baynes	24				England	England	Yes	
37	Francis Baynes	21			Engineer			No	
38	Henry Baynes	26			Merchant	Switzerland	N. S. A.	Yes	
39	Charles Baynes	41				Germany		Yes	
40	James Baynes	32		Male	Merchant	Scotland	N. S. A.	Yes	
41	August Baynes	31		Female	Wm			Yes	
42	John Baynes	38		Male	Merchant	England		Yes	



Names						
45	Bernard Corr	38	John Smith	Ireland	U.S.A.	Yes
6	James Corr	24	Frank Stone	"	"	Yes
7	Michael Corr	"	John "	U.S.A.	"	Yes
8	Ellen McDell	30	Frank "	Scotland	"	Yes
9	James Reid	28	"	"	"	Yes
10	William Thompson	30	"	England	"	Yes
1	James Butler	40	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
2	Philip Reed	27	John Hamilton	England	U.S.A.	Yes
3	Louis Cameron	20	"	"	"	No
4	James Hamilton	28	Frank "	"	"	Yes
5	Thomas Coleman	32	John Hamilton	"	"	Yes
6	Howard Paul	31	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
7	Richard Price	34	"	Scotland	Scotland	No
8	Edward Henderson	28	"	Ireland	U.S.A.	Yes
9	James Lovell	25	"	England	England	Yes
10	George Caldwell	30	"	"	"	Yes
-	Arthur Corr	25	"	Ireland	U.S.A.	Yes
-	Oliver Hill	32	Frank Stone	U.S.A.	"	Yes

Total 60

Ship "Robt Peel"  
Sept 25 1861

Spool

914

I, *Wm Larabee* District of New-York Port of New-York, Master of the *Ship Robert Pell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died, on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*Sept 25 1864*

Before

*Wm Larabee* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Robert Pell* whereof *Liverpool* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *940* tons.

Part of the amount assigned for each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the amount assigned for each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>Mr. Mitchell</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>Pass</i>
<i>Edw. H. Slater</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>male</i>		<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Goodwin</i>	<i>43</i>				<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	
<i>Mrs. Coston</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>female</i>		<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	
<i>Emma</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Richard</i>		<i>4</i>					
<i>Henry Akelands</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Charles Bennett</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Seaman</i>		<i>U.S.A.</i>	
<i>Henry Almond</i>	<i>50</i>			<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		
<i>Edward Wickenden</i>	<i>33</i>			<i>laborer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Thos. Pollett</i>	<i>55</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		
<i>Betty</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Mary Moore</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Servant</i>	<i>English</i>		
<i>Pat. Smith</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>laborer</i>			
<i>Pat.</i>	<i>15</i>						
<i>Pat. Caffey</i>	<i>36</i>						
<i>Mary</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Michl</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>male</i>				
<i>Mary Louderman</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Michl. Meloy</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>laborer</i>			
<i>Jane Whiting</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Geo. O. Bell</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>laborer</i>			
<i>James Morgan</i>	<i>40</i>						
<i>John Bully</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>U.S.A.</i>		
<i>August Egner</i>	<i>41</i>			<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Mrs.</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Lulus</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Eustice</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Carl Horne</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Butcher</i>			
<i>James Cosgrove</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>laborer</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>Barly Lynch</i>	<i>35</i>				<i>U.S.A.</i>		

Steamer "Cayonia"  
Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

915

~~4337~~  
[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamer Germania*

whereof 116 males

is Master, from *Wentworth Southampton* burthen 2300

Tons.

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Guido Nagel	51		M	Musik	U.S.	U.S.	
J. Mast	18			"			
Karl Ross	22			"			
Fritz Boock	28			"			
Guido K. 1.	33			"			
Ch. Pinck, Land	28			"			
J. W. Kempf	38			"			
Kasina "	30		F				
Minna "	1		"				
John "	5		M				
Herrn "	5		"				
Anna "	2		F				
Ch. Zeff	25		M	Labr			
Geo. Bork	46		"	Tanner			
Rosine "	48		F				
Ch. Gopperle	28		M	Musik			
Anna Strandt	66		F				
Konst. Bellmann	34		M	Musik			
Ernst Oppman	33		"	"			
J. A. Kieder	25		"	"			
W. A. Wesselschaff	30		"	Musik			
Henriette "	31		F				
Geo. Fuets	48		M	Musik			
Guid "	53		F				
W. W. Mannan	26		M	Labr			
Ch. Bork	28			Musik			
Alte Bork	55			Coachman			
Adolf Ecklers	26			Musik			
Herrn Genta	28			"			
Adam Predegen	44			Engkuper			
Wich. Knuffel	32			Musik			
W. W. Penderburg	60			Musik			
Wm. Bechter	28			Tanner			
"	22		F		Germany		
Wm. Strauss	42		M	Musik			
Elisabeth "	40		F				
Ch. Jung	36		M	Labr			
"	30		F				
"	2		"				
Karl "	8		M				
Joh. Wehling	26		"	Musik			
Joh. Scheffel	59		F				
Elise Sachs	62		"				
Fritz "	27		"				

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Anna Thiede	64		F		Germany	The States	
Joh "	18		M		Germany	The States	
Joh Ziemer	31		"	Farmer			
Kathleen "	22		F				
Maria "	1		"				
Joh Boule	34		M	Wrecker			
Maria "	27		F				
Maria "	3		"				
Emma "		11	"				
Simon Wimmer	7		M				
Kathleen "	6		F				
Emilie Sierich	34		"				
Elise "	5		"				
Anna "	1		"				
Joh Muecksch	27		M	Farmer			
Joh Warrig	26		"	Wrecker			
Ludwig Kuegel	33		"	"			
Eva "	32		F				
Ludwig "	20		M				
Emilie "	17		F				
Albert "	15		M				
Pauline "	13		F				
Bertha "	7		"				
Gertrude Brandt	39		"				
Willy "	7		M				
Agnes "	4		F				
Alwin "	11		"				
Jera "		9	"				
Maria "	70		"				
Joh Walche	19		M	Black			
Kathleen Eblen	22		F				
Maria Kemnitz	25		"				
Amalie Volz	20		"				
Joh Lang	29		M	Labr	The States		
Jacob Bauer	39		"	"			
Joh Reubens	24		"	Wrecker			
Pauline "	21		F		Germany		
Marquette Duggan	19		"				
Kathleen Gross	30		"				
Winnor Kestner	34		M	Farmer			
Christine Lannitz	30		F				
Auguste Lannitz	30		"				
Joh Holderer	28		M	Wrecker			
Karl Kappel	34		"	"			
Aug Hummelspach	28		"	"			

NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS	MONTHS					
Maia Szymanski	19		F		Germany	U.S. States	
Martin Hoff	32		M	Merchant	U.S. States		
Maria Wolff	27		F		Germany		
Barbara Borel	20		"				
Gustav Meyberg	21		M	Merchant			
Wm. Aufstern	27		"	Seaman			
Maria Kupferschmidt	18		F				
Ed. J. Arnold	7		M				
Sara Anderson	22		F				
Maia Kufner	17		"				
Helene Guntter	20		"				
Eyth Wittich	24		"				
Ed. Krause	28		M	Seaman			
Henrich Kump	31		F				
Wm. Alexander	28		M	Physician			
Ed. Schmidt	18		"	Farmer			
Anna Hensch	22		"	Merchant	U.S. States		
Marie	18		F		Germany		
Caroline Zuck	18		"				
Auguste "	22		"				
Ed. "	2		M				
Emma "		8	F				
Marie Israel	18		M	Black			
Fried. Feuchter	22		"	Farmer			
" Feuchter	22		F				
Caroline "	22		"				
Ed. "	6		M				
Ed. Hinkamp	27		"	Merchant			
Heinrich Angelleck	27		"	"			
Ed. Hentzen	17		"	Black			
Fried. Meyer	40		"	Merchant	U.S. States		
Ed. Karstedt	34		"	Farmer	Germany		
H. H. Mohrman	28		"	Merchant	U.S. States		
Anna "	28		F				
J. K. Frost	22		M	Merchant	Germany		
John Adall	24		"	"	Sweden		
Wm. "	24		"	"			
Jacob Thies	43		"	Farmer	U.S. States		
Ernestine "	20		F				
Frank Wilda	21		M	Merchant	Germany		
Mary Kellman	20		F		U.S. States		
Henry "	3		M				
Augustal Gubel	23		F		Germany		
Wilhelm Glor	25		"				
Regine Krauss	48		"		U.S. States		

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Geo. Wicks	41		M	Merchant	United States	United States	
Louise "	49		F				
Louise "	"		"				
Wm. Centner and	30		M	Merchant			
Anna Sommerlad	18		F		Germany		
Wm. Hartwig	30		M	Bookkeeper	U.S. States		
Charlotte "	21		F		"		
Louis Muller	21		M	Farmer	Germany		
Louise Pfeiffer	25		F		"		
Geo. Hill	25		M	Merchant	U.S. States		
Wm. Beck	32		"	"	Germany		
Wm. Cook	33		"	"	"		
Georg. Rasmussen	34		"	"	U.S. States		
Carl Meisinger	34		"	"	"		
Elise "	27		F		"		
Samuel Hall	29		M	Farmer	Denmark		
John Gluckmann	30		"	"	"		
Ernest "	25		F		Germany		
Louise "	6		M		"		
John "	3		"		"		
Friedr. Hansen	4		"		U.S. States		
Paul Fuchs	27		"	Merchant	Germany		
J. M. Koch	35		"	Merchant	U.S. States		
J. Ruelle	45		"	Merchant	"		
W. A. Gull	33		"	Master	Germany		
Henriette "	41		F		"		
Carl Ullrich	37		M	Merchant	U.S. States		
John Mueller	25		"	Merchant	Denmark		
Ch. Emil Hansen	22		"	"	"		
Paul Koch	36		"	Labr.	U.S. States		
Anna "	23		F				
Paul "		9	"				
Ado. Gumbert	47		"	Postman			
John Giffenman	30		M	Merchant			
Carl Neumann	27		"	"			
Paul Elling	37		"	Farmer	Holland		
Christine "	35		F				
Marie "	8		M				
Wm. "	2		F				
Paul "		9	M				
Carl Kempf	52		"	Farmer	Germany		
Carlotta "	22		F		U.S. States		
E. Wittbeck	39		M	Merchant	Holland		
Anna Gumbert	28		"	Farmer	"		



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Paul Zarnit	25		M	Farmer	Holland	U.S. States	
Marion Schlegel	45		"	"	"	"	
Elis "	47		F	"	"	"	
Anna "	13		"	"	"	"	
Paul "	7		M	"	"	"	
Martha "	5		F	"	"	"	
Alida "	6		"	"	"	"	
Marion "	14		M	"	"	"	
J. Th. Cullgren	29		"	Farmer	Denmark	"	
Ellie Schindler	29		F	"	U.S. States	"	
Louise Koch	18		"	"	Germany	"	
Henry Hickey	22		M	Farmer	Denmark	"	
Brother Bell	21		F	"	Germany	"	
E. Lohr	38		M	Labr	"	"	
Jean Buschoten	30		"	Student	U.S. States	"	
Carl Schmitt	38		"	Merch	Germany	"	
" "	32		F	"	"	"	
Ronald Hale	25		M	black	U.S. States	"	
P. H. Wicks	23		"	Seaman	"	"	
A. S. Karlow	23		"	"	"	"	
Paul H. H. H.	24		F	"	Denmark	"	
Ch. Schmidt	30		M	Labr	U.S. States	"	
Harriet Maier	26		"	"	"	"	
Casper Richter	38		"	Merch	"	"	
Ch. Schaeffer	35		"	"	"	"	
Samuel Schwan	28		"	Labr	"	"	
" Hunter	36		"	"	Germany	"	
Ursula	30		F	"	"	"	
Charlotte Harper	25		M	Labr	"	"	
J. P. Sallard	32		"	"	U.S. States	"	
Charles Sarpain	30		"	"	"	"	
Marie Bennett	26		F	"	"	"	
Alex "	30		M	"	"	"	
Caroline Pies	20		F	"	Germany	"	
Rosa Schmitt	26		"	"	France	"	
Louise "	6		"	"	"	"	
Ed. Kune	24		M	Merch	U.S. States	"	
M. Mettlic			"	"	"	"	
J. C. Heubmann	27		"	"	"	"	
Brother "	30		F	"	"	"	
Henrietta Gostinska	23		"	"	Germany	"	
Louis Decker	19		"	"	"	"	
Edara Stendren	21		"	"	"	"	
Henrietta Denmark	24		"	"	"	"	
Peter Schneider	29		M	Merch	U.S. States	"	

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS	MONTHS					
Kath Schneider	24		F		U.S. States	U.S. States	
Amalia			F				
John Pauly	23		M	Clerk			
Christina Krause	33		F		Germany		
A. Riemenschneider	37		M	Traveller	U.S. States		
Caroline Lennert	14		F		Germany		
Louise Bellina	39		F				
Merwin Vanthias	23		M	Apothecary			
Ludwig Otto	19		M	Traveller			
John Hydenmark	43		M		U.S. States		
Ernestine	50		F				
Hanna	38		F		Norway		
Wilhelm Scheffler	33		M	Officer	Germany		
Mathilde	35		F				
Laura Passaurem	36		F		Denmark		
Louis Knipping	25		M	Traveller	U.S. States		
August Klein	24		M	Soldier	Germany		
John Deale	54		M	Traveller	U.S. States		
Emilie Meyer	25		F				
	3		M				
Paul Raab	16		M	Gardener	Germany		
Ludwig Franck	31		M	Traveller			
Ulla Buxtenhinder	30		F	Traveller	Central America		
A. Bunt	55		M	Master	Germany		
Mary Krieger	34		F		U.S. States		
Wilhelmine		9	F				
Elis Moller	49		F		Germany		
John	18		M				
Caroline	15		F				
Sophie	14		F				
Jacques Bressel	5		M		U.S. States		
Sophie Jansen	46		F		Germany		
Sophie	17		F				
Emma	167		F				
Georg	11		M				
Emil	9		M				
Bartha	8		F				
Karl	7		M				
Paul	5		M				
John Meyer	18		M				
Melanie Schback	29		F		U.S. States		
John Fischer	49		M	Farmer			
Sophie	50		F				
Conrad Rummel	55		M	Farmer			

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Marianne Bismarck	60		F		U.S. States	U.S. States	
John Armstrong	113		M	Soldier			
Celestine Winters	30		F		Germany		
John Turkey	32		"		U.S. States		
Helene Bismarck	56		"		Germany		
Betty Meidhardt	22		"		U.S. States		
Marie P. B. "	35		"		"		
Carl Muller	25		M	Soldier	Germany		
M. A. Estwick	60		F		England		
Emma "	15		"		"		
Capt. Meidemann	22		M		Germany		
C. W. Baileicher	24		"	seaman	England		
H. A. Green	36	2	"	"	Sweden		
Peter & Peter	26		"	"	U.S. States		
Michel Brauch	30		"	Musick	"		
Walt Thomas	26		F		Germany		
John Stinger	30		M		U.S. States		
Adolphus Pavey	11		"	Musick			
Joseph "	34		F				
Herrn Althoff			M	Doctor			
A. Jordanis			"				
Herrn Poes			"				
Ally Beigmann			"				
Julius Pfeiffer	30		"	Musick			
Marie "	15		F				
C. Mallie	32		M	Musick			
Laura Peters	13		F				
Clara Lockett			"				
J. Muenchale	27		M	Artist			
Adolphine Schmidt	27		F				
Fido "	11		M				
Louis Pelosi	35		"	Artist			
F. Puckert	141		"	Musick			
A. P. P. "	40		"	"	Germany		
A. Schlick	30		"	"	U.S. States		

Ship Isaac Webb  
Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

---

Spool

916

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Chalettuchinaw* Master of the Ship "*Isaac Webb*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship "*Isaac Webb*" at *Liverpool* from which port said Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*25 Sep 1854* *New York*

So help me God.

*Chalettuchinaw*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Ship "*Isaac Webb*"

whereof

*Chalettuchinaw*

is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen *1359 7/8* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Edward Minshel</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Moorey</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Second</i>
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Cahill</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fath Mc Daniel</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Williams</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Mitchell</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Daniel</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah Secoin</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Kelly</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Maggie</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Anne Daly</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Herbert Jackson</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patt Mulholland</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen Finnegan</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fraust Lloyd</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Yin Brien</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Constantine O'Brien</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Cath Kennedy</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Cath</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Delahunty</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patt Little</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry O'Brien</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sam</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>August Ho Knapp</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edward Knapp</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Brown</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Oliver Houbli</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Langley</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Copeland</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Solomon Katz</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs Mc Norton</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John W Powell</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edwa Keale</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Emily</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Stone</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Katharine Lough</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Samuel</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

Nichol	Gough	5	M	Child	United States	United States	Second Cabin
Albert	Schmidt	24	"	Labour	Hamburg	"	"
Elizabeth	Berry	17	F	Servant	Ireland	"	"
John	"	26	M	Labour	"	"	"
Margt	Mahony	21	F	Servant	"	"	"
Peter	Hooper	20	M	"	United States	"	"
William	Gately	41	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	"
Rose	Riley	26	F	Servant	"	"	"
James	Davis	21	M	"	"	"	"
Francis	Murray	27	"	"	United States	"	"
John	Breunan	21	"	"	Ireland	"	"
Johnanna	Ward	17	F	"	"	"	"
Honora	Callaghan	20	"	"	"	"	"
Anastasia	Tower	24	"	"	"	"	"
Margt	Jameson	20	"	"	United States	"	"
Robert	Profts	40	M	Farmer	Ireland	"	"
Sarah	"	34	F	Wife	"	"	"
Mary	"	17	"	Servant	"	"	"
Edward	"	8	M	Child	"	"	"
Stephen	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
James	"	5	"	"	"	"	"
John	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah	"	11	F	"	"	"	"
Ann Mc Lerley	"	20	"	Servant	"	"	"
Andrew	Nugent	20	M	"	"	"	"
Cath	Julist	54	F	Wife	"	"	"
Stephen	"	32	M	Labour	"	"	"

Johnanna Mc Cabe	"	18	F	Servant	"	"	Between Decks
Martha Hogg	"	18	"	"	"	"	"
Mary O Hill	"	40	"	"	"	"	"
Helannah	"	17	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza	"	13	"	"	"	"	"
Matthew	"	7	M	Child	"	"	"
Mary Shee	"	15	F	Servant	"	"	"
Johnanna	"	14	"	"	"	"	"
Cath Senane	"	20	"	"	"	"	"
Barbara Toohy	"	27	"	Wife	"	"	"
Boyd	"	3	"	Child	"	"	"
Mary Mc Laughlin	"	18	"	Servant	"	"	"
James Lawlor	"	12	M	Child	"	"	"
James Mc Quade	"	14	"	Servant	"	"	"
Cath Burke	"	24	F	"	"	"	"
Mary Kennedy	"	15	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Nany	"	35	"	Wife	"	"	"
Ellen	"	9	"	Child	"	"	"
Nichol	"	7	M	"	"	"	"
Ellen O'Connor	"	20	F	Servant	"	"	"
Mary A Mc Hill	"	15	"	"	"	"	"
Ellen Sheehan	"	24	"	"	"	"	"
Cath Kellahan	"	40	"	Wife	"	"	"
Fath Reardon	"	18	M	Labour	"	"	"
Cornelius	"	11	"	Child	"	"	"

Alice	McGovern	15	7	Servant	Ireland	United States	Between Decks
Nicke	"	13	m	"	"	"	"
Patt	"	10	-	Child	"	"	"
Mary	"	8	-	"	"	"	"
Thomas	Care	2	m	Labour	"	"	"

*Summary*

Cabin	Adults	Between 14 & 18	Infants	Total	Star	Adels
Second	55	9	2	66	59 1/2	
Between Decks	27	3		30	28 1/4	
Total	82	13	2	97	88 1/2	

Chas Hutchinson  
Master

Ship Antarctic  
Exp 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

Antarctic

917



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Walter Louffer* Master of the *Ship Antares* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Antares* at *Antwerp* from which port said *Ship Antares* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *25* 18*64*  
Before me *Wm. Mappin*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Antares* whereof *Walter Louffer* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *100* tons.

NAMES.	Age Year Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Jean Gehing	29	male	Farmer	Luxemburg	United States.		Deck
Cornelius Vander Veldt	58	Male	Farmer	Holland	"		"
Veronica Vander Veldt	30	Female	Wife	Holland	"		"
Adam Harbo	36	Male	Wagon Master	Prussia	"		"
Nicolas Rausch	32	Male	Farmer	United States	"		"
Maria Rausch	24	Female	Wife	Luxemburg	"		"
Peter Rausch	39	Male	Farmer	Luxemburg	"		"
Angela Jenner	40	Female	Farmer	Luxemburg	"		"
Maria Jenner	14	Female	Servant	Luxemburg	"		"
Barbara Jenner	11	Female	Servant	Luxemburg	"		"
Henrich Jenner	7	Male	Servant	Luxemburg	"		"
Stephan Jenner	6	Male	Servant	Luxemburg	"		"
Mathias Jenner	4	Male	"	Luxemburg	"		"
Barbara Stephen	22	Female	Servant	Luxemburg	"		"
Maria Stephen	14	Female	Servant	Luxemburg	"		"
Grittaunel Landt	18	Male	Labourer	Luxemburg	"		"
Friedrich Kaufmann	25	Male	Gardener	Switzerland	"		"
August Pfaffinger	17	Male	Servant	Germany	"		"
Friedrich Rutschent	34	Male	Merchant	Prussia	"		"
Catharina Rutschent	22	Female	Wife	Prussia	"		"
Josina Hubrigt	52	Female	Servant	Holland	"		"
Petrus Smit	24	Male	Labourer	Holland	"		"
Jara Smit	20	Female	Servant	Holland	"		"
Jacob Linaar	19	Male	Labourer	Holland	"		"
Margalim Linaar	20	Female	Servant	Holland	"		"
Peter Weise	24	Male	Labourer	Holland	"		"
Adriana Weise	30	Female	Wife	Holland	"		"
Adrian Cathicum	33	Male	Labourer	Holland	"		"
Catherina Cathicum	31	Female	Wife	Holland	"		"
Jacobus Cathicum	7	Male	Servant	Holland	"		"
Janis Cathicum	13	Male	"	Holland	"		"
Peter De Witte	29	Male	Labourer	Holland	"		"
Jacques Conard	39	Male	Labourer	Belgium	"		"
Maria Conard	38	Female	Wife	Belgium	"		"
Pierre Deloye	37	Male	Labourer	Belgium	"		"
Maria Deloye	35	Female	Wife	Belgium	"		"
Jean Deloye	7	Male	Servant	Belgium	"		"
Maria Deloye	16	Female	"	Belgium	"		"
Joséphine Deloye	4	Female	"	Belgium	"		"
Kodalic Deloye	3	Female	"	Belgium	"		"
August Kuyveny	24	Male	Printer	Bavaria	"		"
Christina Kuyveny	26	Female	Wife	Prussia	"		"
Wilhelm Baillier	20	Male	Merchant	Prussia	"		"
Mo Gouen	23	Male	Soldier	Prussia	"		"

Ship Liverpool Packet  
Sept 26 1855

lost

918

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *W. H. Swatser* Master of the *Ship Liverpool Packet* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Vessel* from which port said *Vessel* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage; the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *26 day of Sept* 18 *67*  
 Before me *W. H. Swatser*  
 Master of the *Ship Liverpool Packet*  
 is Master, from *Liverpool*

So help me God,  
*W. H. Swatser*  
 whereof *85* tons.

NAMES	Age Years	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country in which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Richard Lovet</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		

919

8

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, [Signature] Master of the [Ship Name] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and duly approved by me to the [Signature] of the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said [Ship Name] from which part [Signature] has now arrived; and that on such list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which or to which he is intended by such to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this [Date]

So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers on board the [Ship Name] is Master of the [Ship Name]

Town of [Town Name]

1813

Date

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAME

AGE

SEX

COUNTRY

Occupation

Country to which he is intended

Part of the vessel occupied

1 - [Name] [Age] [Sex] [Country] [Occupation] [Country to which he is intended] [Part of the vessel occupied]  
2 - [Name] [Age] [Sex] [Country] [Occupation] [Country to which he is intended] [Part of the vessel occupied]

Cabin  
do

Teamer "Eastern State"

Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1861

Halifax

P

920

District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, *Theodore Churchill* Master of the *Sts Eastern State* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sts Eastern State* at *Calicut* from which port said *Sts Eastern State* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *24th* day of *June* 18*64* at *Calicut* in the County of *Madras* Province of *Madras* before me *Theodore Churchill*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Sts Eastern State* whereof *380* are burthen *men* tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they intend to go	The country to which they intend to go	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Wm Arjee</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Changan</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Jos Baxter</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Medicinal</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Wm H. Townsend</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>J. M. Lewis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>W. Lewis</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Geo. Clapp</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M. D.</i>	<i>M. D.</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>C. H. Baldwin</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Almanac</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>A. F. Keith</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Newspaper</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>A. M. Peterson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female Lady</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Mrs. Winger</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Wm J. A. Foster</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Wm J. M. Lewis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Miss A. Flint</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Geo. Hibber</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M. D.</i>	<i>M. D.</i>	<i>-</i>

*Theodore Churchill*

Park Eagle  
Lyons

921

25/1  
12/16  
20/10/10



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, J. Duke Master of the Free Eagle do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and per-  
 feet list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Free Eagle at Manan from which port  
 said Free Eagle has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 27th day of July 1884 at New York So help me God.  
 Before me J. Duke  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Free Eagle whereof  
Free Eagle is Master, from Manan burthen 100 tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<u>John Brown</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Seaman</u>	<u>Manan</u>	<u>Manan</u>		<u>10</u>
<u>John Brown</u>	<u>27</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Seaman</u>	<u>Manan</u>	<u>Manan</u>		<u>10</u>

Ship "Uncle Joe"  
Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1845

---

Bristol

922

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *S J Small* Master of the *Ship Uncle Joe* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Bristol* from which port  
 said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27 Sept* 185 *1* So help me God.

Before me *Murphy*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Uncle Joe* whereof  
*S J Small* is Master, from *Bristol* burthen *749* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
	Years	Months							
<i>John Keam</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Engt</i>	<i>Britton</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Ann Keam</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

*S J Small*

*Shylo (from East Hope)*  
*1890-91*

---

923

*✓*

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Mr. M. H. Hooper* Master of the *Ship Am. E. Hooker* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *San Francisco* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27th* day of *Sept* 18*52*  
Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God.  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Am. E. Hooker* is Master, from *San Francisco* burthen *100* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months					
<i>Peter Hooker</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Ann</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Ed</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Alva Gordon</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>J. J. Andrews</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			

Ship "Australia"  
Sept 27 1850

Expo

924

District of New York, — Port of New York.

I, *John Savant*

Master of the

Ship *Australia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

I Sworn to this *24<sup>th</sup> September* 18*63*

So help me God.

Before me



List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Australia* whereof *Savant* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1147* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.							
1 John & Jensen	44		Male	Seaman	Denmark	United States		Second Cabin	
2 Richard King	26		do	Labourer	Hanover	do		do	
3 Robert Campbell	24		"	Merchant	England	"		"	
4 Frank Bruce	40		"	Manufacturer	London, England	"		"	
5 Nicholas Doyle	20		"	Blacksmith	Ireland	"		"	
6 James Richard	30		"	Black	England	"		"	
7 Emily Do	19		Female	Wife	Do	"		"	
8 James Shannon	58		Male	Labourer	Ireland	"		"	
9 John Cannon	24		Male	Druggist	England	"		"	
10 Anthony Riley	17		do	Child	Do	"		"	
11 Richard Holmes	38		do	Waiter	United States	"		"	
12 Margat Emmett	25		Female	Spinster	Ireland	"		"	
13 Charles J. Holmes	10		Child	Child	United States	"		"	
14 Richard Do	7		do	Child	Do	Do		"	
15 Robert Down	34		Male	Logman	England	"		"	
16 Mary Do	31		Female	Wife	Do	"		"	
17 John Do	7		Male	Child	Do	"		"	
18 Patrick Connelly	45		Male	Fisherman	Great Britain	"		"	
19 Ann Do	50		Female	Wife	Do	Do		"	
20 Frank Do	7		Male	Child	Do	Do		"	
21 Joseph Do	6		Male	Do	Do	Do		"	
22 Julia Manly	20		Female	Spinster	Do	Do		"	
23 Ellen Stanley	20		do	Spinster	Do	Do		"	
24 Ann Jackson	35		do	Wife	"	"		"	
25 Francis Do	7		Male	Child	United States	"		"	
26 Jane Do	5		Female	Do	do	do		"	
27 Mary Ann Do	4		do	Do	do	do		"	
28 Mary Fitzsimons	45		do	Spinster	Great Britain	"		"	
29 Mary Adams	20		do	Do	do	do		"	
30 Ann Lewis	28		do	Wife	do	do		"	
31 John Lewis	2		Male	Child	do	do		"	
32 Thomas Do	1	2	do	Do	do	do		"	
33 Ann Whalder	45		Female	Wife	do	do		"	
34 Thomas Do	5		Male	Child	"	"		"	
35 Maria Cant	29		Female	Wife	United States	"		"	
36 Elizabeth Do	61		do	Child	do	do		"	
37 William Do	3		Male	Do	do	do		"	
38 Mary McLaughlin	20		Female	Spinster	Great Britain	"		"	
39 Mark Noble	26		Male	Farmer	Do	Do		"	
40 Henry Donald	25		do	Student	United States	"		"	

Ship "Calhoun"  
Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1861

Lead

925



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Charles H. ...* Master of the *Ship ...* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *London* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27th* day of *July* 18*64*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship ...* is Master, from *London* burthen *1749 1/2* tons.

whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Thomas C. Wilson</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Samuel Watkinson</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Jonathan</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>William</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>Male</i>					
<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Female</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>		<i>Male</i>					
<i>John Henry</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>					
<i>George</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Male</i>					
<i>William</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>					
<i>Elizabeth Adams</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>George</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>William</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>John Hallen</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>			

<i>Nicholas Smith</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Sweden</i>			
<i>Hugh Taylor</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>William Smith</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Augustus Taylor</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>George Taylor</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>James Bell</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Augustus Taylor</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Edmund Wharton</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Samuel Taylor</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Elizabeth A.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>					
<i>Walter O'Hara</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Sweden</i>			
<i>Andrew Stewart</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>John O'Hara</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Sweden</i>			
<i>James</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>William Marshall</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>			
<i>Charles A.</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Joseph Stealy</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Sweden</i>			
<i>James O'Hara</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Andrew Taylor</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Sweden</i>			
<i>Edmund Wharton</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Sweden</i>			
<i>Sophia Pope</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>			
<i>Elizabeth Adams</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Sweden</i>			

*W. H. Terman*

Ship "Bridgewater"  
Sept 27 1861

---

Yhaul

926

District of New York Port of New York.

I, William Brewster Master of the Ship Indgewater do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now approved by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at Liverpool from which port said Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this Before me

24 Sept 1855

List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Indgewater is Master, from Liverpool

Ship Indgewater 1498 2/3 tons

Robert Bantow whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.							
William Reid	27		Male	Miner	England	United States		Upper	Forward
Eliza Reid	24		Fem.		do	do		do	do
William Ford	19		Male	do	do	do		do	do
Adam Hill	20		Male	Farmer	Ireland	do		do	do
David Richards	16		do	Engineer	England	do		do	do
Robert Lynn	45		do	Mechanic	Ireland	do		do	do
Ann Lynn	45		Fem.	do	do	do		do	do
Sam. Lynn	22		Male	do	do	do		do	do
James Lynn	15		do	do	do	do		do	do
John Moss	40		do	do	Wales	do		do	do
Margaret Moss	34		Fem.	do	do	do		do	do
Thomas Thomas	26		do	do	do	do		do	do
Rachel Thomas	30		Fem.	do	do	do		do	do
William Thomas	5		do	do	do	do		do	do
Robert Thomas	8		do	do	do	do		do	do
Ann Williams	45		Fem.	do	do	do		do	do
John Williams	25		Male	Miner	Ireland	do		do	do
William Williams	28		do	Miner	Ireland	do		do	do
John Williams	24		do	do	do	do		do	do
Ann Smith	24		do	do	do	do		do	do
Ellen Smith	25		do	do	do	do		do	do
Robert Neal	21		Male	Miner	Ireland	do		do	do
Bridget Walsh	18		Fem.	do	Ireland	do		do	do
Johanna Fletcher	21		do	do	do	do		do	do
Pat. O'Brien	40		Male	Miner	United States	do		do	do
Jeffery O'Brien	22		do	Miner	do	do		do	do
John Clark	26		Fem.	do	Ireland	do		do	do
George Kane	24		Male	Drafter	England	do		do	do
Henry Forster	18		do	do	do	do		do	do
Catherine Sargent	23		Fem.	do	Scotland	do		do	do
John F. Bantow	27		do	do	United States	do		do	do

32

Robert

